

## A MARKET CONDITIONS AND PROJECT EVALUATION SUMMARY OF

## PIEDMONT SENIOR TOWER 3601 Piedmont Road NE Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia 30305

Effective Date: April 19, 2017 Report Date: June 9, 2017

**Prepared** For

Mr. Jorge Aguirre Vice President The Michaels Development Company 3355 Lenox Road NE Suite 750 Atlanta, Georgia 30307

Prepared By

Novogradac & Company LLP 2325 Lakeview Parkway Suite 450 Alpharetta, Georgia 678.867.2333



June 9, 2017

Mr. Jorge Aguirre Vice President The Michaels Development Company 355 Lenox Road NE Suite 750 Atlanta, Georgia 30307

### Re: Market Study for Piedmont Senior Tower in Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Aguirre:

At your request, Novogradac & Company LLP performed a market study of the rental market in the Atlanta, Georgia area relative to the above-referenced Low-income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) project. The purpose of this market study is to assess the feasibility of the rehabilitation of Piedmont Senior Tower (Subject), an existing Public Housing community. The Subject is an existing 208-unit Public Housing community that is proposed for low-income housing tax credit (LIHTC) rehabilitation. Upon completion of the proposed renovation, all of the units will operate under the Rental Assistance Demonstration (RAD) and LIHTC programs. Following renovation using LIHTC equity, the property will be restricted to households earning 60 percent of the Area Median Income (AMI), or less. The Subject will operate under the Rental Assistance Demonstration (RAD) Program and will offer rental assistance on all of the units. The following report provides support for the findings of the study and outlines the sources of information and the methodologies used to arrive at these conclusions. The scope of this report meets the requirements of the Georgia Department of Community Affairs (DCA), including the following:

- Inspecting the site of the Subject and the general location.
- Analyzing appropriateness of the proposed unit mix, rent levels, available amenities and site.
- Estimating market rent, absorption and stabilized occupancy level for the market area.
- Investigating the health and conditions of the multifamily market.
- Calculating income bands, given the proposed Subject rents.
- Estimating the number of income eligible households.
- Reviewing relevant public records and contacting appropriate public agencies.
- Analyzing the economic and social conditions in the market area in relation to the proposed project.
- Establishing the Subject Primary and Secondary Market Area(s) if applicable.
- Surveying competing projects, Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) and market rate.

P 678.867.2333F 678.867.2366W www.novoco.com

**OFFICE** 2325 Lakeview Parkway, Suite 450 Alpharetta, Ga. 30009

This report contains, to the fullest extent possible and practical, explanations of the data, reasoning, and analyses that were used to develop the opinions contained herein. The report also includes a thorough analysis of the scope of the study, regional and local demographic and economic studies, and market analyses including conclusions. The depth of discussion contained in the report is specific to the needs of the client. Information included in this report is accurate and the report can be relied upon by DCA as a true assessment of the low-income housing rental market. This report was completed in accordance with DCA market study guidelines. We inform the reader that other users of this document may underwrite the LIHTC rents to a different standard than contained in this report.

Please do not hesitate to contact us if there are any questions regarding the report or if Novogradac & Company LLP can be of further assistance. It has been our pleasure to assist you with this project.

Respectfully submitted,

Hun Ch

John Cole, MAI Partner

Centrator la

Constantine Caloudas Analyst Constantine.Caloudas@Novoco.com

### ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS

- 1. In the event that the client provided a legal description, building plans, title policy and/or survey, etc., the consultant has relied extensively upon such data in the formulation of all analyses.
- 2. The legal description as supplied by the client is assumed to be correct and the consultant assumes no responsibility for legal matters, and renders no opinion of property title, which is assumed to be good and merchantable.
- 3. All information contained in the report, which others furnished, was assumed to be true, correct, and reliable. A reasonable effort was made to verify such information, but the author assumes no responsibility for its accuracy.
- 4. The report was made assuming responsible ownership and capable management of the property. The analyses and projections are based on the basic assumption that the apartment complex will be managed and staffed by competent personnel and that the property will be professionally advertised and aggressively promoted
- 5. The sketches, photographs, and other exhibits in this report are solely for the purpose of assisting the reader in visualizing the property. The author made no property survey, and assumes no liability in connection with such matters. It was also assumed there is no property encroachment or trespass unless noted in the report.
- 6. The author of this report assumes no responsibility for hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, subsoil or structures, or the correction of any defects now existing or that may develop in the future. Equipment components were assumed in good working condition unless otherwise stated in this report.
- 7. It is assumed that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions for the property, subsoil, or structures, which would render it more or less valuable. No responsibility is assumed for such conditions or for engineering, which may be required to discover such factors. The investigation made it reasonable to assume, for report purposes, that no insulation or other product banned by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the Subject premises. Visual inspection by the consultant did not indicate the presence of any hazardous waste. It is suggested the client obtain a professional environmental hazard survey to further define the condition of the Subject soil if they deem necessary.
- 8. A consulting analysis market study for a property is made as of a certain day. Due to the principles of change and anticipation the value estimate is only valid as of the date of valuation. The real estate market is non-static and change and market anticipation is analyzed as of a specific date in time and is only valid as of the specified date.
- 9. Possession of the report, or a copy thereof, does not carry with it the right of publication, nor may it be reproduced in whole or in part, in any manner, by any person, without the prior written consent of the author particularly as to value conclusions, the identity of the

author or the firm with which he or she is connected. Neither all nor any part of the report, or copy thereof shall be disseminated to the general public by the use of advertising, public relations, news, sales, or other media for public communication without the prior written consent and approval of the appraiser. Nor shall the appraiser, firm, or professional organizations of which the appraiser is a member be identified without written consent of the appraiser.

- 10. Disclosure of the contents of this report is governed by the Bylaws and Regulations of the professional appraisal organization with which the appraiser is affiliated: specifically, the Appraisal Institute.
- 11. The author of this report is not required to give testimony or attendance in legal or other proceedings relative to this report or to the Subject property unless satisfactory additional arrangements are made prior to the need for such services.
- 12. The opinions contained in this report are those of the author and no responsibility is accepted by the author for the results of actions taken by others based on information contained herein.
- 13. All applicable zoning and use regulations and restrictions are assumed to have been complied with, unless nonconformity has been stated, defined, and considered in the appraisal report.
- 14. It is assumed that all required licenses, permits, covenants or other legislative or administrative authority from any local, state, or national governmental or private entity or organization have been or can be obtained or renewed for any use on which conclusions contained in this report is based.
- 15. On all proposed developments, Subject to satisfactory completion, repairs, or alterations, the consulting report is contingent upon completion of the improvements in a workmanlike manner and in a reasonable period of time with good quality materials.
- 16. All general codes, ordinances, regulations or statutes affecting the property have been and will be enforced and the property is not Subject to flood plain or utility restrictions or moratoriums except as reported to the consultant and contained in this report.
- 17. The party for whom this report is prepared has reported to the consultant there are no original existing condition or development plans that would Subject this property to the regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission or similar agencies on the state or local level.
- 18. Unless stated otherwise, no percolation tests have been performed on this property. In making the appraisal, it has been assumed the property is capable of passing such tests so as to be developable to its highest and best use, as detailed in this report.

- 19. No in-depth inspection was made of existing plumbing (including well and septic), electrical, or heating systems. The consultant does not warrant the condition or adequacy of such systems.
- 20. No in-depth inspection of existing insulation was made. It is specifically assumed no Urea Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI), or any other product banned or discouraged by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the appraised property. The appraiser reserves the right to review and/or modify this appraisal if said insulation exists on the Subject property.
- 21. Acceptance of and/or use of this report constitute acceptance of all assumptions and the above conditions. Estimates presented in this report are not valid for syndication purposes.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

A. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION	1
B. PROJECT DESCRIPTION	11
C. SITE EVALUATION	16
D. MARKET AREA	
E. COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHIC DATA	
F. EMPLOYMENT TRENDS	
G. PROJECT-SPECIFIC DEMAND ANALYSIS	
H. COMPETITIVE RENTAL ANALYSIS	64
I. ABSORPTION & STABILIZATION RATES	
J. INTERVIEWS	85
K. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	
L. SIGNED STATEMENT REQUIREMENTS	
M. MARKET STUDY REPRESENTATION	
N. QUALIFICATIONS	

## A. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS**

Piedmont Senior Tower (Subject) is an existing age-**1. Project Description:** restricted Public Housing multifamily property in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia that will be renovated using Lowincome Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) equity. The Subject will also operate under the Rental Assistance Demonstration (RAD) program with rental assistance on all the units following the proposed renovations. As such, tenants will continue to pay 30 percent of their incomes toward rent. The Subject was originally constructed in 1978 and was substantially renovated and updated in 2001, 2006, and 2007. The Subject currently consists of one 13story high-rise residential building.

According to the client, the following details the proposed renovations that are anticipated being complete by December 1, 2018.

#### **Exterior:**

- Remove and replace existing roof, flashing, and curbs
- Remove and replace all windows
- Remove and replace three storefront doors
- Install new key card access control system for all exterior doors

### Interior:

- Remove and replace all elevator doors
- Remove and replace all interior doors

### In-Unit:

- Replace all appliances with energy efficient appliances
- Remove and replace all doors and hardware
- Repaint
- Replace all bathtubs, sinks, and lavatories

### General:

- Replace above ground diesel tank that fuels the generator
- Re-commission HVAC and controls
- Replace water pump in mechanical room
- Replace ductless split system
- Replace fan coil units
- Replace all exhaust fans
- Replace central station air handling unit
- Replace hot water pump and heater

- Replace boiler pumps
- Replace stairwell vane axial pressurization fan
- Replace PTAC's in all units
- Clean and or replace all duct work
- Replace water closets
- Replace hot water storage tank
- Replace fire booster pump and electric fire pump

According to the client, renovations will be done with tenants in place. The hard costs of renovation are \$7,815,124, or approximately \$37,573 per unit.

The Subject will be renovated with LIHTC equity, and the following table illustrates the proposed LIHTC rents, post renovation, assuming no subsidy as well as the proposed CHAP rents. Per DCA requirements, we are referencing the 2016 maximum allowable LIHTC rents in the following table. The proposed CHAP rents are an estimate provided by the developer. All utilities are paid by the landlord.

	Number of	CHAP	LIHTC Asking	Utility Allowance	Gross	2016 LIHTC Maximum	HUD Fair Market
Unit Type	Units	Rent	Rent	(1)	Rent	Allowable	Rents
		6	50% AMI (RA	AD/PBRA)			
1BR/1BA	205	\$779	\$759	\$0	\$779	\$759	\$820
2BR/1BA	1	\$933	\$912	\$0	\$933	\$912	\$949
			Market	Rate			
1BR/1BA	1	\$250	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$820
			Manage	r Unit			
1BR/1BA	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$820
Total	208						

#### **PROPOSED RENTS**

Notes (1) All utilities included at Subject

The Subject offers blinds, carpet and vinyl flooring, ceiling fans, hand rails, pull cords, wall air conditioning, garbage disposals, ovens, refrigerators, and coat closets in units. The Subject's project amenities include a community room, off-street parking, on-site management, non-shelter services, service coordination, business center, central laundry, courtyard, hairdresser, computer tutoring, housekeeping, shuttle service, and fitness center. Overall, the Subject's amenities will be competitive with those offered at most of the comparable properties. 2. Site Description/Evaluation: The Subject site has frontage along Piedmont Road NE and Habersham Drive NE. Surrounding uses consist of residential, commercial uses, and retail uses. To the immediate north is a multifamily development called The Habersham of Buckhead. To the immediate east are commercial uses. To the immediate south is a Wyndham hotel. To the immediate southwest is a multifamily development called Tremont Luxury Homes. To the immediate west is a veterinarian clinic. Overall, the Subject's immediate neighborhood is mixed in nature. Commercial and retail occupancy in the Subject's neighborhood appeared to be 95 percent. Overall, the Subject has a desirable location for multifamily housing. The Subject site is considered "very walkable" by Walkscore with a rating of 72. The Subject site is considered a desirable location for senior rental housing. The uses surrounding the Subject are in average to good condition and the site has average proximity to locational amenities.

> The Subject has good visibility from Piedmont Road NE and Habersham Drive NE, and limited visibility from Habersham Road NE. Views from the Subject site are of a multifamily development, The Habersham of Buckhead, in average condition to the north, commercial uses in good condition to the east, Windgate by Wyndham hotel in good condition to the south, a multifamily development, Tremont Luxury Homes, in good condition to the southwest, and a veterinarian clinic in average condition to the west. Overall, views are considered good.

**3. Market Area Definition:** The Primary Market Area (PMA) is defined as follows:

North – Mt. Paran Rd NW & Johnson Ferry Rd NE East – Ashford Dunwoody Road NE, Peachtree Road NE, & North Druid Hills Road BE South – Interstate 85 West- Interstate 75

The area consists of the northern portion of Atlanta and was defined based on interviews with the local housing authority, property managers at comparable properties, and the Subject's property manager, as well as based on our knowledge of the area. We have estimated that approximately 20 percent of the Subject's tenants originate from outside these boundaries. While we do believe the Subject will experience leakage from outside the PMA boundaries, per the DCA market study guidelines, we have not accounted for leakage in our demand analysis found later in this report. The furthest PMA boundary from the Subject is 4.0 miles.

# 4. Community Demographic Data:

Senior population growth will increase 3.2 percent from 2016 to 2021, a slower rate than that of the MSA and the nation as a whole. It is expected that senior households will increase 3.6 percent through 2021 as well, which is significantly faster than the general population. The increasing number of households in the PMA bodes well for the Subject's demand as a senior project.

The share of senior renter-occupied units in the PMA is less than that of owner-occupied units. The number of senior renter-occupied units in the PMA is expected to increase by 505 households from 2016 to the market entry date.

Households earning under \$40,000 in the PMA comprise approximately 24.9 percent of all income cohorts in 2016. For senior households, approximately 36.3 percent earn less than \$40,000. The Subject will target households earning between \$22,770 and \$32,400 under the LIHTC program assuming no subsidies and households with incomes as low as \$0 with the RAD program rental assistance; therefore, the Subject should be well-positioned to service this market. According to the client, all but one of the existing tenants at the Subject will remain incomequalified.

Overall, the demographic data points to strong ongoing demand for affordable senior housing.

5. Economic Data: Total employment in the MSA has increased every year since 2011. From February 2016 to February 2017, the MSA's total employment increased by 5.1 percent, which was significantly greater than the national average of 1.0 percent over the same time period. Between February 2016 and February 2017, the unemployment rate decreased by 0.4 percentage points. Overall, the local economy is currently in an expansion stage, as total employment rates are above pre-recessionary rates and unemployment rates have been declining since 2011.

The PMA includes various employment options for area residents. The largest employment types in the area are the professional/scientific/tech services sector,

finance/insurance sector, and the health care sector. The MSA economy has performed well over the past decade with increased number of employed and a declining unemployment rate. The MSA's economy appears to be in an expansion phase.

### 6. Project-Specific Affordability And Demand Analysis:

The following table illustrates the Subject's capture rates. According to the Georgia DCA market study guidelines, capture rate calculations for proposed renovation developments will be based on those units that are vacant, or whose tenants will be rent burdened or over income as listed on the Tenant Relocation Spreadsheet provided by the applicant. Tenants who are income qualified to remain in the property at the proposed stabilized renovated rents will be deducted from the property unit count prior to determining the applicable capture rates. The Subject has nine vacant units, one over income tenant, and the remaining tenants are income-qualified for their specific unit type assuming LIHTC operation based on the current rent roll. Therefore, we have determined the Subject's capture rates based on 206 total units, considering the one over-income unit and manager unit as deducted.

				CAPTURE RATE ANA	ALYSIS CHART						
Unit	Income Limits	Income Limits	Units	Total	Supply	Net	Capture	Absorption	Average	Market Rents	Proposed
	Min.	Max	Proposed	Demand		Demand	Rate		Market Rent	Band Min-Max	LIHTC
1BR @ 60%	\$22,770	\$32,400	205	206	0	206	99%	5 months	\$1,275	\$870-\$1,667	\$759
2BR @ 60%	\$27,360	\$32,400	1	26	0	26	4%	5 months	\$1,766	\$1,155-\$2,347	\$912
1BR w/ RAD	\$0	\$32,400	205	825	0	825	25%	5 months	\$1,275	\$870-\$1,667	\$759
2BR w/ RAD	\$0	\$32,400	1	102	0	102	1%	5 months	\$1,766	\$1,155-\$2,347	\$912

The RAD capture rate of 22.2 percent is within the DCA threshold requirements and indicates adequate demand for the Subject.

7. Competitive Rental Analysis: The availability of LIHTC data is considered average; there are several affordable properties in the PMA, but the majority operates with additional subsidies. Thus, we selected four senior LIHTC properties as "true" comparables, two of which are located within the PMA. The availability of market rate data is considered good as there are a sufficient number of market rate properties that are located within the PMA. We have included seven market rate properties in the rental analysis, and all are located within 2.8 miles of the Subject. The comparable market rate properties were constructed or renovated since 2001, and all offer one-bedroom units. Additionally, two of the market rate comparables offer a similar high-rise design as the Subject.

The vacancy rates in the market range from zero to 14.0 percent, averaging 5.8 percent. The LIHTC comparable properties have vacancy rates of zero percent. The market rate properties have vacancy rates of 1.9 to 14.0 percent. It should be noted that Haynes House cited increased market competition for its elevated vacancy rates. All of the LIHTC comparables target seniors, like the Subject.

If allocated, we do not believe that the Subject will impact the performance of the existing LIHTC properties, as they reported significant demand for affordable senior housing in the local market. In addition, the renovation of the Subject will remove some units from the existing Public Housing stock in Atlanta. The renovations at the Subject will not create new low-income units, but rather will serve to improve and preserve existing low-income housing stock, while all of the existing tenants will remain incomequalified.

The Subject is currently 96 percent occupied with a waiting list. Vacant units are being held offline pending the Subject's renovations. According to data provided by the developer, the Subject has historically operated with an average vacancy and collection loss of less than one percent over the past three years. Based on the Subject's historical performance, as well as the performance of the comparables, we believe the Subject, as a restricted property, would operate with a vacancy rate of three percent or less over a typical investment period.

When comparing the Subject's rents to the average market rent, we have not included rents at lower AMI levels given that this artificially lowers the average market rent as those rents are constricted. Including rents at lower AMI levels does not reflect an accurate average rent for rents at higher income levels. For example, if the Subject offers only 60 percent AMI rents and there is a distinct difference at comparable properties between rents at the 60 percent AMI and lower AMI levels, we have not included the lower AMI level rents in the average market rent for the 60 percent AMI comparison.

The overall average and the maximum and minimum adjusted rents for the comparable properties surveyed are illustrated in the table below in comparison with proposed LIHTC rents for the Subject, which will be subsidized, allowing tenants to pay just 30 percent of their income toward rent.

		Subject Comp	arison to ma	net items 115	iteno varea		
			Surveyed	Surveyed	Surveyed	Achievable	Subject Rent
Unit Type	Size (SF)	Subject LIHTC Rent	Min	Max	Average	<b>Market Rents</b>	Advantage
1 BR	409	\$759	\$1,170	\$1,317	\$1,239	\$1,225	38%
1 BR	522	\$759	\$1,170	\$1,317	\$1,239	\$1,300	42%
1 BR	533	\$759	\$1,170	\$1,317	\$1,239	\$1,300	42%
1 BR	548	\$759	\$1,170	\$1,317	\$1,239	\$1,300	42%
1 BR	574	\$759	\$1,170	\$1,317	\$1,239	\$1,325	43%
2 BR	899	\$912	\$1,434	\$1,770	\$1,603	\$1,500	39%

Subject Comparison To Market Rents - As Renovated

The Subject's proposed LHTC rents are below the surveyed minimums. This is considered reasonable given that the Subject will be a renovated property but will offer competitively small units that target seniors.

The comparable LIHTC properties are considered similar to superior to the Subject, which will be a renovated LIHTC project with a RAD program subsidy for all units. Based on our similarity matrix, Big Bethel Village is the most similar LIHTC property and is 100 percent occupied with a waiting list. Further, the remaining senior LIHTC comparables are all 100 percent occupied and maintain waiting lists. Overall, the Subject's rents appear achievable when compared to the rents at the comparables and the strong demand for affordable senior units.

The Subject will be similar to the majority of the comparable market rate properties in terms of location. In terms of age/condition and design, the Subject will be similar to slightly superior to the majority of the market rate comparables. However, the Subject's unit sizes are generally inferior to the market rate comparables. Additionally, the Subject's amenities are similar to inferior to the majority of the market rate comparables. Based on the quality of the surveyed comparable properties and the anticipated quality of the proposed Subject, we conclude that the subsidized rents are well below the achievable market rates for the Subject's area.

Overall, it is our opinion that the Subject's proposed LIHTC rents are achievable in the market and will offer significant advantages when compared to the average rents being achieved at comparable properties.

## 8. Absorption/Stabilization Estimate:

We were able to obtain absorption information from four senior LIHTC comparable properties, and several market rate properties, illustrated in the following table.

		ABSORPTION			
Property name	Туре	Tenancy	Year Built	Number of Units	Units Absorbed / Month
Ashford Landing Senior Residences*	LIHTC	Senior	2009	117	10
Ashford Parkside*	LIHTC	Senior	2007	151	75
Baptist Gardens*	LIHTC	Senior	2013	100	15
Big Bethel Village*	LIHTC	Senior	2003	120	10
Steelworks	Market	Family	2014	317	21
Square On Fifth	Market	Family	2015	270	45
University House	Market	Family	2015	268	30
The Haynes House*	Market	Family	2015	186	12

\*Utilized as comparable

As illustrated in the previous table, the properties constructed between 2003 and 2015 reported absorption rates of 10 to 75 units per month, with an average of 27 units per month.

Per DCA guidelines, we have calculated the absorption rate for the Subject to achieve 93 percent occupancy. If the Subject were 100 percent vacant following the renovations with a RAD program rental assistance subsidy in place for all the units, we would expect the Subject to experience an absorption pace of 40 units per month, which equates to an absorption period of approximately five months for the Subject to reach 93 percent occupancy.

9. Overall Conclusion: Based upon our market research of comparables, our inspection of the Subject site and surrounding neighborhood, review of area economic trends, and demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is more than adequate demand for the Subject property as proposed following renovations. The Subject, which currently operates as Public Housing with 208 units and will operate with RAD program rental assistance for all the units in addition to operating under the LIHTC program with a 60 percent of AMI restriction. The age-restricted LIHTC comparables are performing well, each reporting Additionally, the comparable LIHTC zero vacancies. properties maintain waiting lists. The Subject's proposed rents are within the range of the LIHTC comparables and below the range of the market rate comparables. This suggests that even if rents at the Subject were not subsidized through the RAD program, the proposed rents would be achievable in the open market. Considering the RAD subsidy that will be in place, tenants will pay just 30 percent of their income toward rents, making the Subject very affordable. The overall RAD capture rates for the Subject are all considered achievable and are within the capture rate thresholds for DCA LIHTC application projects. We believe that the Subject will maintain a vacancy rate of three percent or less following stabilization. We have no recommended changes to the project concept at this time.

								Summar edmont S										
Development Nam	e: Piedm	ont Senio	r Towe	r											,	Total # U	Jnits:	208
Location:	3601 F	iedmont R	oad NE												# LIH	ITC Unit	s: -	206
	Atlanta	a, Fulton C	ounty, G	A														
PMA Boundary:	East – South	North – Mt. Paran Rd NW & Johnson Ferry Rd NE East – Ashford Dunwoody Road NE, Peachtree Road NE, & North Druid Hills Road BE South – Interstate 85 West- Interstate 75																
								Fart	thest B	Boundar	y Dista	ince to Subject:						4 miles
					Ren	tal Hous	sing S	Stock (fou	ind on	pages 7	74-107)							
	Туре		#	Prope	rties		Т	otal Units		V	acant	Units		Α	verage O	ccupano	сy	
All R	ental Housing			11				2,064			119	9			94.2	!%		
Market-	Rate Housing**			9				1,847			119	9			93.6	i%		
Assisted/Subsi	dized Housing not	to		N/A				N/Ap			N/A	'n			N/A	'n		
	<i>ude LIHTC</i> .IHTC**							488			0	*		N/Ap 100.0%				
				4				2,064			-	119		94.2%				
	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I							,										
Properties in Co	instruction & Lease	Up		N/Aj	2			N/Ap			N/A	хр			N/A	хр		
Subject Development										Averag	ge Mai	rket Rent		Н	lighest U	nadjuste	d Co	mp Rent
# Units	# Bedrooms	# Baths	Size	( <b>SF</b> )	•	sed Ten Rent	ant	Per Unit	Per Unit Per SF		F	Advantage		Per Unit		it	Р	Per SF
207	1BR at 60% AMI	1	4	09		\$759		\$1,175	\$2.87			-54.8%		\$1,755				\$4.29
1	2BR	1	8	99		\$912		\$1,626		\$1.81		-78.3	-78.3%		\$2,349 \$2.61		\$2.61	
						- · ·	hic D	Data (found	1 on pa	ige 36 &	& 67)							
						10			2016			44.000-1				2021		
Senior Renter Hou				3,2	10	34.10	0%	5,	290		4	41.90%		i,524		43.7		
meome-Quanned	Renter HHs (w/ Sub	sidy)	Targe	- eted In	come <b>-</b> (	- Dualified	Ren	nter Hous	- e hold	Demai	nd (fo	- und on pages 61)		.,709		41.3	02%	
	Type of Demano	1			30%		50%			)%		Market-rate		Other		0	verall	*
Renter Household	••			_	N/Ap		N/A			75		N/Ap		N/A			275	
	ls (Overburdened +	Substanda	rd)	_	N/Ap	1	N/A			32		N/Ap		N/A			732	
Homeowner conve	ersion (Seniors)			1	-		N/A	ър	2	20		N/Ap		N/A	р		20	
Total Primary M	arket Demand			I			N/A	р	1,0	040		N/Ap		N/Aj	р		1,040	
Less Comparable/	Competitive Supply			1	N/Ap N		N/A	хр		0		N/Ap		N/A	р		0	
Adjusted Income-qualified Renter HHs* N/Ap							N/A		_,	709		N/Ap		N/Aj	p	-	2,709	
	Targeted Popul	ation				%	50%	ates (found % w/out ubsidy		ages 62) w/Subs		60% w/out Sub	sidy	(	Other:		0	verall
	w/Subsidy Si					ĩ		N/Ap	:	22.2%		88.9%		N/Ap			22	2.20%

\*With subsidy \*\*Includes Mixed Income Properties

## **B. PROJECT DESCRIPTION**

**PROJECT DESCRIPTION** 

Project Address and Development Location:	The Subject site is located at 3601 Piedmont Road NE in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
Construction Type:	The Subject was originally constructed in 1978 and was substantially renovated and updated in 2001, 2006, and 2007. The Subject currently consists of one 13-story high- rise residential building. The developer is now proposing renovation with LIHTC, and the renovations are anticipated to be complete by December 2018.
Occupancy Type:	Senior
Special Population Target:	None
Number of Units by Bedroom Type and AMI Level:	See following property profile
Unit Size:	See following property profile
Structure Type:	See following property profile
Rents and Utility Allowances:	See following property profile
Existing or Proposed Project Based Rental Assistance:	Currently, the Subject operates as Public Housing. Following renovations, all of the units will operate with Project-Based Rental Assistance through HUD's Rental Assistance Demonstration (RAD) program.

**Proposed Development Amenities: See following property profile** 

### **PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT**

### **Piedmont Senior Tower**

**Effective Rent Date** 

### Location

Marketing Began

Last Unit Leased

**Major Competitors** 

**Tenant Characteristics** 

Leasing Began

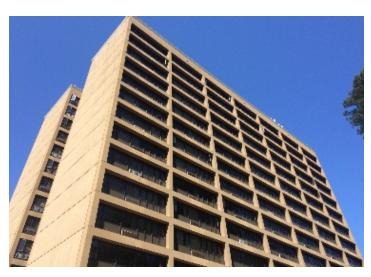
**Contact Name** 

Phone

5/26/2017

Location	3601 Piedmont Road NE Atlanta, GA 30305 Fulton County County
Distance	N/A
Units	208
Vacant Units	9
Vacancy Rate	4.3%
Туре	Highrise (age-restricted) (
Year Built/Renovated	1978 / 2001/2006/2007/20

l) (13 stories) 1978 / 2001/2006/2007/2018 N/A N/A N/A Peachtree Highrise & Campbell Stone North Apt. Seniors and senior disabled households N/A (404) 365-0557



<b>Market Informati</b>	0 <b>n</b>	Utilities	Utilities					
Program	Non-Rental, Section 8	A/C	included wall					
<b>Annual Turnover Rate</b>	12%	Cooking	included gas					
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	included gas					
HCV Tenants	N/A	Heat	included electric					
Leasing Pace	7 days	Other Electric	included					
Annual Chg. in Rent	N/A	Water	included					
Concession	None	Sewer	included					
		Trash Collection	included					

### Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Highrise (13 stories)	1	409	N/A	\$0	Non-Rental	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Highrise (13 stories)	129	409	\$779	\$0	Section 8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Highrise (13 stories)	14	522	\$779	\$0	Section 8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Highrise (13 stories)	14	533	\$779	\$0	Section 8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Highrise (13 stories)	25	548	\$779	\$0	Section 8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Highrise (13 stories)	1	574	\$250	\$0	Section 8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Highrise (13 stories)	23	574	\$779	\$0	Section 8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	1	Highrise (13 stories)	1	899	\$933	\$0	Section 8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	None

### Unit Mix

Non-Rental	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent	Section 8	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	N/A	\$0	N/A	\$0	N/A	1BR / 1BA	\$250 - \$779	\$0	\$250 - \$779	\$0	\$250 - \$779	
						2BR / 1BA	\$933	\$0	\$933	\$0	\$933	

### **Piedmont Senior Tower, continued**

#### Amenities

In-Unit Blinds Carpeting Ceiling Fan Hand Rails Pull Cords Wall A/C

#### Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Courtyard Exercise Facility Non-shelter Services On-Site Management

#### Cable/Satellite/Internet Coat Closet Garbage Disposal Oven Refrigerator

Elevators

Central Laundry

Off-Street Parking

Service Coordination

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Room

#### Security

In-Unit Alarm Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Perimeter Fencing Video Surveillance

Premium Hairdresser / Barber

Housekeeping

Services Computer Tutoring

Other None

#### Comments

Piedmont Senior Tower is a 208-unit public housing development that targets seniors 62+. The property will be renovated using LIHTC and will operate under the RAD program with rental assistance on 206 units following the renovation. As such, tenants will continue to pay 30 percent of income toward rent. It should be noted that the rents included in the profile are the proposed CHAP rents.

### **Trend Report**

Vacancy Rates

2Q15	1Q16
0.50/	4 20/

0.5% <b>Trend:</b>		Rental				Tre	end:	Sectio	on 8			
1BR / 1BA						1BR /	1BA					
Year QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
<b>2016</b> 1	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	2016	1	N/A	\$250 - \$779	\$0	\$250 - \$779	\$250 - \$779
2BR / 1BA						2BR /	1BA					
Year QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
<b>2015</b> 2	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A	2016	1	N/A	\$933	\$0	\$933	\$933

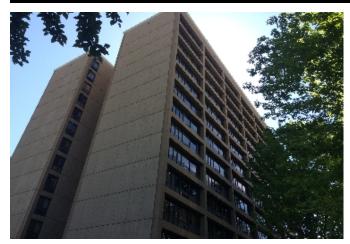
#### **Trend:** Comments

2Q15 Piedmont Senior Tower is a 209-unit public housing development that targets seniors 62+. The property will be renovated using LIHTC and will operate under the RAD program with rental assistance on all units following the renovation. As such, tenants will continue to pay 30 percent of income toward rent. It should be noted that the rents included in the profile are the proposed CHAP rents.

1Q16 Piedmont Senior Tower is a 208-unit public housing development that targets seniors 62+. The property will be renovated using LIHTC and will operate under the RAD program with rental assistance on 206 units following the renovation. As such, tenants will continue to pay 30 percent of income toward rent. It should be noted that the rents included in the profile are the proposed CHAP rents.

## Piedmont Senior Tower, continued

### Photos











**Scope of Renovations:** 

According to the client, the following details the proposed renovations that are anticipated being complete by December 1, 2018.

### **Exterior:**

- Remove and replace existing roof, flashing, and curbs
- Remove and replace all windows
- Remove and replace three storefront doors
- Install new key card access control system for all exterior doors

### Interior:

- Remove and replace all elevator doors
- Remove and replace all interior doors

### **In-Unit:**

- Replace all appliances with energy efficient appliances
- Remove and replace all doors and hardware
- Repaint
- Replace all bathtubs, sinks, and lavatories

#### General:

- Replace above ground diesel tank that fuels the generator
- Re-commission HVAC and controls
- Replace water pump in mechanical room
- Replace ductless split system
- Replace fan coil units
- Replace all exhaust fans
- Replace central station air handling unit
- Replace hot water pump and heater
- Replace boiler pumps
- Replace stairwell vane axial pressurization fan
- Replace PTAC's in all units
- Clean and or replace all duct work
- Replace water closets
- Replace hot water storage tank
- Replace fire booster pump and electric fire pump

According to the client, renovations will be done with tenants in place. The hard costs of renovation are \$7,815,124, or approximately \$37,573 per unit.

The following table summarizes the Subject's current (i.e., public housing operation) unit mix. It should be noted that there are no reported asking rents; as public housing,

**Current Rents:** 

			CURRENT RENTS				
				Maximum	Average		
		Number of	Minimum Tenant Paid	Tenant Paid	Tenant Paid		
	Unit Type	Units	Rent	Rent	Rent		
			Public Housing				
	1BR	207	\$0	\$711	\$249		
			Manager's Unit				
	2BR (Non-Rental)	<u>1</u>	N/A	N/A	<u>N/A</u>		
	Total	208			\$249		
Current Occupancy: Current Tenant Income:		The Subject is currently 96 percent occupied at the time of inspection. Vacant units are currently held offline pending renovation. According to data provided by the developer, the Subject has historically operated with an average economic vacancy and collection loss of less than one percent over the past three years. Most of the current tenants at the Subject have incomes that would be too low to income-qualify for the Subject without its continuing project-based Rental Assistance through the Housing Authority of Atlanta. One of the current residents is over income to remain at the Subject.					
Placed	l in Service Date:		The renovation of the S by December 2018.	ubject is antici	pated to be complete		
Concl	usion:		The Subject will be of and will be comparable The renovations will be total approximately \$2 inspection of the Subject not suffer from signification obsolescence, or physication	to most of the se substantial 37,573 per ut ground and us ant deferred ma	inventory in the area. and are expected to init. Based on our nits, the Subject does intenance, functional		

tenants pay 30 percent of their monthly income towards rent. The landlord pays all utilities, and this structure will not change post renovation.

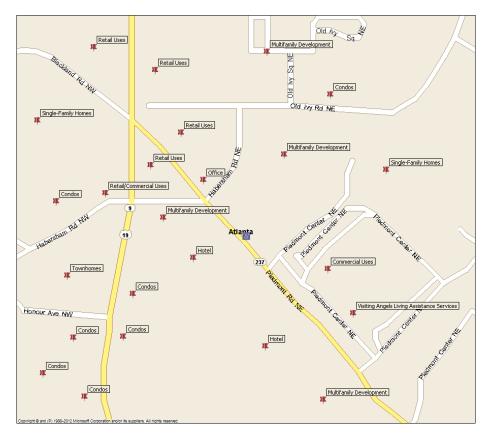
# C. SITE EVALUATION

### SITE EVALUATION

Date of Site Visit and Name of Site Inspector:	John Cole inspected the site on April 19, 2017.
Physical Features of the Site:	The following illustrates the physical features of the site.
Frontage:	The Subject site has frontage along Piedmont Road NE and Habersham Drive NE.
Visibility/Views:	The Subject has good visibility from Piedmont Road NE and Habersham Drive NE, and limited visibility from Habersham Road NE. Views from the Subject site are of a multifamily development, The Habersham of Buckhead, in average condition to the north, commercial uses in good condition to the east, Windgate by Wyndham hotel in good condition to the south, a multifamily development, Tremont Luxury Homes, in good condition to the southwest, and a veterinarian clinic in average condition to the west. Overall, views are considered good.

### Surrounding Uses:

The following map illustrates the surrounding land uses.



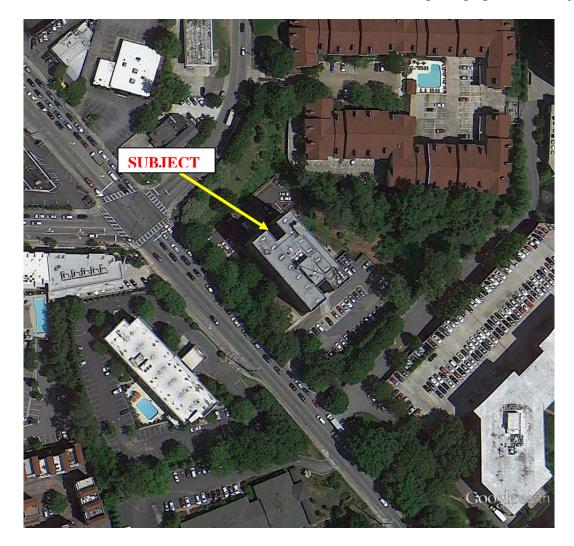
Surrounding uses consist primarily of residential, retail, and commercial uses. The multifamily developments in the

Subject neighborhood appear to be in average to good condition. Commercial and retail occupancy appeared to be 95 percent. The Subject site is considered "very walkable" by Walkscore with a rating of 72. The Subject site is considered a desirable location for senior rental housing. The site has average proximity to locational amenities.

*Positive/Negative Attributes of Site:* The Subject's proximity to retail and other locational amenities as well as its surrounding uses, which are in good condition, are considered positive attributes.

# **3. Physical Proximity to Locational Amenities:**

The Subject is located within two miles or less of most locational amenities, with the exception of a hospital and senior center. Below is an aerial photograph of the Subject.



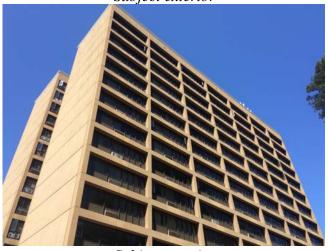
4. Pictures of Site and Adjacent Uses:



Subject exterior



Subject exterior



Subject exterior



Subject exterior



Subject exterior



Subject exterior



Picnic area



Community kitchen



Billiards room



Exercise room



Business center



Mail center



Maintenance



Central laundry



Community Bathroom



Leasing office



Leasing office



Typical hallway



Typical living room



Typical bathroom



Typical bedroom



Typical kitchen



Typical view



View east along Piedmont Road NE



View west along Piedmont Road NE



Grocery store



Typical retail uses



Typical commercial uses



Typical hotel



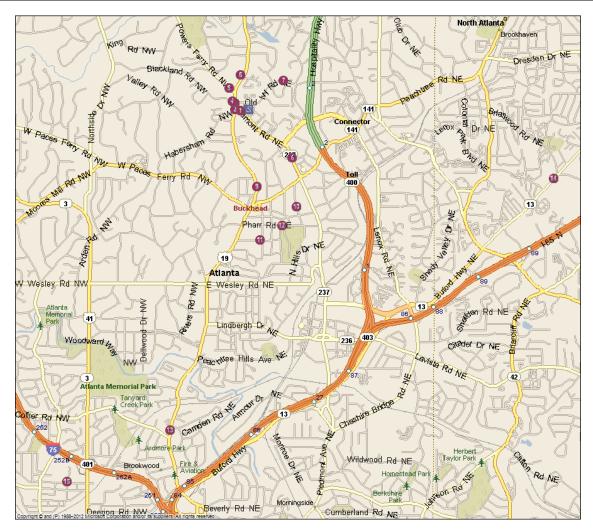
Typical condos

# **5. Proximity to Locational Amenities:**

The following table details the Subject's distance from key locational amenities. As illustrated, there is a senior center approximately 5.6 miles from the Subject, as well as a large medical center (Piedmont Hospital) approximately 3.5 miles from the Subject.

LOCATIONAL AMENITIES	
----------------------	--

Map Number	Service or Amenity	Distance From Subject
1	Piedmont Road NE Bus Stop	<0.1 Mile
2	WellStreet Buckhead North Urgent Care	<0.1 Mile
3	Regions Bank	<0.1 Mile
4	Walgreens	<0.1 Mile
5	Shell Gas Station	0.3 Mile
6	US Post Office	0.4 Mile
7	Sarah Smith Elementary School	0.6 Mile
8	Kroger Supermarket	0.6 Mile
9	Atlanta Fire Rescue Station 21	0.9 Mile
10	Atlanta Police Department Zone 2	1.2 Miles
11	North Fulton High School	1.6 Miles
12	Frankie Allen Park	1.7 Miles
13	Piedmont Hospital	3.5 Miles
14	Family Dollar	3.7 Miles
15	Northside Shepherd Neighborhood Senior Center	5.6 Miles



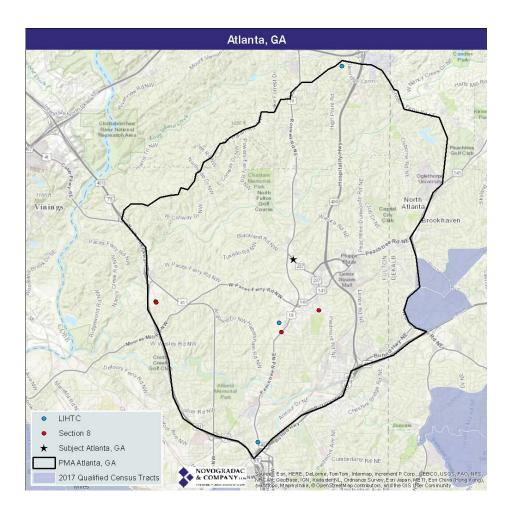
6. Description of Land Uses:

Surrounding uses consist of residential, commercial uses, and retail uses. To the immediate north is a multifamily development called The Habersham of Buckhead. To the immediate east are commercial uses. To the immediate south is a Wyndham hotel. To the immediate southwest is a multifamily development called Tremont Luxury Homes. To the immediate west is a veterinarian clinic. Overall, the Subject's immediate neighborhood is mixed in nature. Commercial and retail occupancy in the Subject's neighborhood appeared to be 95 percent. Overall, the Subject has a desirable location for multifamily housing. The Subject site is considered "very walkable" by Walkscore with a rating of 72.. The Subject site is considered a desirable location for senior rental housing. The uses surrounding the Subject are in average to good condition and the site has average proximity to locational amenities.

# 7. Existing Assisted Rental Housing Property Map:

The following map and list identifies all assisted rental housing properties in the PMA.

ASSISTED RENTAL HOUSING PROPERTIES									
Property Name	Address	Туре	Tenancy	Map Color	Included/ Excluded	Reason for Exclusion			
Ashton SF Senior	5605 Glenridge Drive, Atlanta, GA 30342	LIHTC/Market	Senior		Included	-			
Gates Park Crossing	200 Peyton Place SW, Atlanta, GA 30311	LIHTC	Senior		Exlcuded	Unable to Contact			
Campbell Stone Apartments	2911 Pharr Court South NW, Atlanta, GA	LIHTC/PBRA	Senior		Exlcuded	Subsidized Rents			
Columbia senior Residences	1718 Peachtree Street Northwest, Atlanta, GA 30309	LIHTC/PBRA	Senior		Exlcuded	Subsidized Rents			
Calvin Court	479 East Paces Ferry Rd NE, Atlanta, GA 30305	Section 8/Market	Senior		Exlcuded	Subsidized Rents			
Cathredral Towers	2820 Peachtree St NW, Atlanta, GA 30305	Setion 8	Senior		Exlcuded	Subsidized Rents			
Jewish Tower	3160 Howell Mill Rd NW, Atlanta, GA 30327	Section 8	Senior		Exlcuded	Subsidized Rents			
Zaban Tower	3156 Howell Mill Rd NW, Atlanta, GA 30327	Section 8	Senior		Exlcuded	Subsidized Rents			



### 8. Road/Infrastructure Proposed Improvements:

We did not witness any road/infrastructure improvements during our field work.

# 9. Access, Ingress/Egress and Visibility of site:

The Subject site can be accessed from Piedmont Road NE, a street that runs directly south of the site and connects to GA-141 to the southeast and GA-9 to the northwest. Piedmont Road NE is a moderately trafficked road with numerous multifamily, hotel, and commercial/retail uses in average to good condition. GA-141 is an east-west highway that provides access to Big Creek to the northeast and GA-400 Toll to the southwest. GA-9 is a north-south highway that provides access to Roswell to the north and downtown Atlanta to the south. Overall, visibility and access to and from the site are considered good.

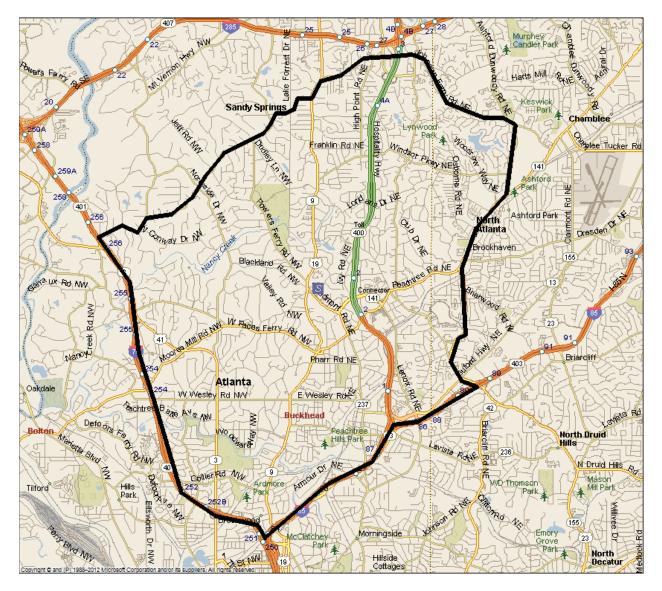
- 10. Environmental Concerns: We requested, but were not provided with, a Phase I Environmental Report for the Subject. During our site inspection, we walked the Subject's grounds, including the rear of the buildings and the parking lot, and did not observe any obvious indicators of environmental contamination or adverse property condition issues. However, Novogradac & Company LLP does not offer expertise in this field and cannot opine as to the adequacy of the soil conditions, drainage, or existence of adverse environmental conditions.
- **11. Conclusion:** The Subject site has frontage along Piedmont Road NE and Habersham Drive NE. Surrounding uses consist of residential, commercial uses, and retail uses. To the immediate north is a multifamily development called The Habersham of Buckhead. To the immediate east are commercial uses. To the immediate south is a Wyndham hotel. To the immediate southwest is a multifamily development called Tremont Luxury Homes. To the immediate west is a veterinarian clinic. Overall, the Subject's immediate neighborhood is mixed in nature. Commercial and retail occupancy in the Subject's neighborhood appeared to be 95 percent. Overall, the Subject has a desirable location for multifamily housing. The Subject site is considered "very walkable" by Walkscore with a rating of 72. The Subject site is considered a desirable location for senior rental housing. The uses surrounding the Subject are in average to good condition and the site has average proximity to locational amenities.

**D. MARKET AREA** 

### PRIMARY MARKET AREA

For the purpose of this study, it is necessary to define the market area, or the area from which potential tenants for the project are likely to be drawn. In some areas, residents are very much "neighborhood oriented" and are generally very reluctant to move from the area where they have grown up. In other areas, residents are much more mobile and will relocate to a completely new area, especially if there is an attraction such as affordable housing at below market rents.

# Primary Market Area Map



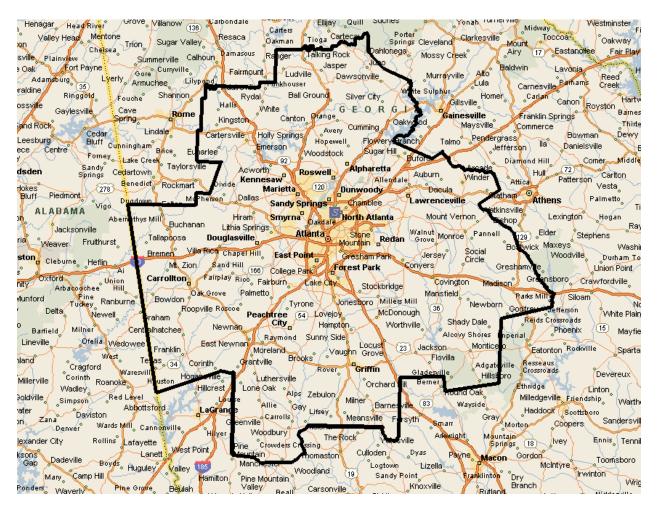
The following sections will provide an analysis of the demographic characteristics within the market area. Data such as population, households and growth patterns will be studied, to determine if the Primary Market Area (PMA) and the Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, Georgia MSA are areas of growth or contraction.

The boundaries of the PMA are as follows:

North – Mt. Paran Rd NW & Johnson Ferry Rd NE East – Ashford Dunwoody Road NE, Peachtree Road NE, & North Druid Hills Road BE South – Interstate 85 West- Interstate 75

The area consists of the northern portion of Atlanta and was defined based on interviews with the local housing authority, property managers at comparable properties, and the Subject's property manager, as well as based on our knowledge of the area. We have estimated that approximately 20 percent of the Subject's tenants originate from outside these boundaries. While we do believe the Subject will experience leakage from outside the PMA boundaries, per the DCA market study guidelines, we have not accounted for leakage in our demand analysis found later in this report. The furthest PMA boundary from the Subject is 4.0 miles.

For comparison purposes, the secondary market area (SMA) for the Subject is considered to be the Atlanta MSA, which includes 29 counties including Fulton County. Following is a map of the SMA.



# E. COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHIC DATA

#### **COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHIC DATA**

The following sections will provide an analysis of the demographic characteristics within the market area. Data such as population, households and growth patterns will be studied to determine if the Primary Market Area (PMA) and Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) are areas of growth or contraction. The discussions will also describe typical household size and will provide a picture of the health of the community and the economy. The following demographic tables are specific to the populations of the PMA and MSA.

#### **1. Population Trends**

The following tables illustrate (a) Total Population and Total Senior Population 62+, (b) Population by Age Group, and (c) Number of Elderly and Non-Elderly within population in MSA, the PMA and nationally from 2000 through 2021. TOTAL POPULATION

Year		PMA	Atlanta-Sandy Spri	ngs-Roswell, GA MSA	τ	JSA
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change
2000	86,296	-	4,263,438	-	281,421,906	-
2010	100,691	1.7%	5,665,958	3.3%	308,745,538	1.0%
2016	110,822	1.6%	5,665,958	0.0%	323,580,626	0.8%
Projected Mkt Entry December 2018	115,123	1.6%	5,858,011	1.4%	330,224,280	0.8%
2021	119,720	1.6%	6,063,308	1.4%	337,326,118	0.8%

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

#### TOTAL SENIOR POPULATION (62+)

Year	РМА		Atlanta-Sandy Spri	ings-Roswell, GA MSA	USA		
Teur	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	
2000	12,916	-	407,225	-	41,475,021	_	
2010	15,462	2.0%	625,999	5.4%	50,358,738	2.1%	
2016	18,956	3.6%	803,915	4.5%	60,304,482	3.2%	
Projected Mkt Entry December 2018	20,430	3.2%	891,834	4.5%	65,146,072	3.3%	
2021	22,007	3.2%	985,817	4.5%	70,321,565	3.3%	

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

Overall, population growth in the PMA was faster than that of the MSA and the nation from 2010 to 2016. Total population in the PMA is projected to increase at a 1.6 percent annual rate from 2016 to 2021, a growth rate faster than that of the MSA and the nation during the same time period. Further, from 2010 to 2016, the senior population growth in the PMA was faster than that of the nation as a whole but less than that of the MSA. It is expected that the senior population growth will increase 3.2 percent from 2016 to 2021, a slower rate than that of the MSA and the nation as a whole. The senior population is forecast to grow at a significantly faster rate than the general population, which increases demand for age-restricted housing.

			LATION BY AGE ( PMA			
					Projected Mkt	
Age Cohort	1990	2000	2010	2016	Entry December 2018	2021
0-4	3,338	4,497	5,868	5,783	5,793	6,209
5-9	2,745	3,582	5,516	5,791	5,485	5,795
10-14	2,343	3,113	4,450	5,524	4,818	5,443
15-19	2,952	3,279	3,492	4,716	8,004	4,926
20-24	5,472	6,981	8,083	7,623	13,306	8,411
25-29	8,176	11,665	12,834	12,705	11,432	13,948
30-34	7,237	10,080	9,011	10,931	9,205	11,967
35-39	6,188	7,762	8,509	8,677	7,967	9,769
40-44	5,804	6,133	7,705	7,909	7,147	8,028
45-49	4,311	5,567	6,683	7,127	6,918	7,169
50-54	3,135	5,606	5,916	6,759	6,290	7,087
55-59	2,640	4,025	5,105	6,099	5,850	6,494
60-64	2,817	2,719	5,143	5,553	4,971	6,168
65-69	3,105	2,195	3,457	4,789	3,967	5,166
70-74	2,605	2,278	2,427	3,489	2,817	4,477
75-79	2,511	2,455	1,986	2,452	2,130	3,207
80-84	2,128	1,869	1,879	1,964	3,036	2,307
85+	1,840	2,488	2,627	2,930	115,122	3,149
Total	69,347	86,294	100,691	110,821	224,255	119,720

#### POPULATION BY AGE GROUP

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

		NUMBER OF I	ELDERLY AND N	ON-ELDERLY		
		PMA	Atlanta-Sandy S	prings-Roswell, G	A MSA	
Year	Total Population	Non-Elderly	Elderly (62+)	Total Population	Non-Elderly	Elderly (62+)
1990	69,347	55,468	13,879	3,082,308	2,769,581	312,727
2000	86,294	73,378	12,916	4,263,438	3,856,213	407,225
2010	100,691	85,229	15,462	5,286,728	4,660,729	625,999
2016	110,821	91,865	18,956	5,665,958	4,862,043	803,915
Projected Mkt Entry December 2018	115,122	94,692	20,430	5,858,011	4,966,177	891,834
2021	119,720	97,713	22,007	6,063,308	5,077,491	985,817

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

Overall, population growth in the PMA was faster than that of the MSA and the nation from 2010 to 2016. Total population in the PMA is projected to increase at a 1.6 percent annual rate from 2016 to 2021, a growth rate faster than that of the MSA and the nation during the same time period. Further, from 2010 to 2016, the senior population growth in the PMA was faster than that of the nation as a whole but less than that of the MSA. It is expected that the senior population growth will increase 3.2 percent from 2016 to 2021, a slower rate than that of the MSA and the nation as a whole. The senior population is forecast to grow at a significantly faster rate than the general population, which increases demand for age-restricted housing. The significant population growth between the ages of 25 and 29 is attributed to a growing base of young professionals in the city of Atlanta, as the city has become a popular destination for recent college graduates according to local chamber of commerce sources. In 2016, 14.1 percent of the PMA's population is aged 65 and older, which is the main age range of most tenants at the Subject currently. The projected PMA population growth is expected to outpace the MSA and the nation population growth through 2021.

#### 2. Household Trends

2a. Total Number of Households, Total Number of Senior Households 62+, and Average Household Size

TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS									
Year		PMA	Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA MSA						
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change					
2000	43,087	-	1,559,712	-					
2010	50,584	1.7%	1,943,885	2.5%					
2016	55,118	1.4%	2,065,785	1.0%					
Projected Mkt Entry December 2018	57,161	1.5%	2,131,379	1.3%					
2021	59,344	1.5%	2,201,496	1.3%					

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

TOTAL NUMBER OF SENIOR HOUSEHOLDS (62+)									
Year	j	PMA	Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA MS						
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change					
2000	8,539	-	253,346	-					
2010	9,407	1.0%	362,824	4.3%					
2016	12,637	5.5%	498,340	6.0%					
Projected Mkt Entry December 2018	13,739	3.6%	549,543	4.3%					
2021	14,917	3.6%	604,278	4.3%					

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

As the previous table illustrates, the PMA was an area with an increasing base of households from 2000 through 2016. Further, the number of households in the PMA is expected to grow at a faster rate than the MSA over the next five years. Senior households also experienced a faster growth rate of 5.5 percent in households from 2010 to 2016. It is expected that senior households will increase 3.6 percent through 2021, a slower rate than that of the MSA. The increasing number of households in the PMA bodes well for the Subject's demand as a senior project.

		AVER	AGE HOUSEHC	DLD SIZE		
		РМА	orings-Roswell, GA ⁄ISA	USA		
Year	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change
2000	1.95	-	2.68	-	2.59	-
2010	1.97	0.1%	2.68	0.0%	2.58	-0.1%
2016	1.99	0.2%	2.70	0.1%	2.59	0.1%
Projected Mkt Entry December 2018	1.99	0.1%	2.71	0.1%	2.59	0.1%
2021	2.00	0.1%	2.72	0.1%	2.60	0.1%

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

The average household size in the PMA, at 1.99, is much smaller than the average household sizes in the MSA and nation. The Subject offers one-bedroom rental units targeted to seniors, which generally comprise one and two person households. The average household size in the PMA is appropriate for the Subject's unit mix and target population.

#### **2b. Households by Tenure**

The tables below depict household growth by tenure from 2000 through 2021.

		TI	ENURE PATTI	ERNS - TOTAL PO	PULATION			
Year		PMA			At	lanta-Sandy Sprin	gs-Roswell, GA	MSA
	Owner-Oco	cupied Units	Renter-C	Renter-Occupied Units		Owner-Occupied Units		cupied Units
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
2000	21,483	49.9%	21,604	50.1%	1,041,714	66.8%	517,998	33.2%
2010	25,645	50.7%	24,939	49.3%	1,285,066	66.1%	658,819	33.9%
2016	24,984	45.3%	30,134	54.7%	1,282,688	62.1%	783,097	37.9%
Projected Mkt Entry	25.726		21.424		1 222 5 40		000 020	
December 2018	25,726	45.0%	31,434	55.0%	1,322,540	62.1%	808,839	37.9%
2021	26,520	44.7%	32,824	55.3%	1,365,140	62.0%	836,356	38.0%

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

		TENURE	PATTERNS - 1	ELDERLY POPUL	ATION (AGE 62	2+)		
Year		PMA			A	tlanta-Sandy Spring	gs-Roswell, GA	MSA
	Owner-Occupied Unit		Renter-Occupied Units		Owner-Oc	Owner-Occupied Units		cupied Units
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
2000	5,123	60.0%	3,416	40.0%	203,034	80.1%	50,312	19.9%
2010	6,197	65.9%	3,210	34.1%	280,063	77.2%	82,761	22.8%
2016	7,348	58.1%	5,290	41.9%	374,512	75.2%	123,828	24.8%
Projected Mkt Entry	7.052		5.005		411.107		100 41 6	
December 2018	7,853	57.2%	5,886	42.8%	411,127	74.8%	138,416	25.2%
2021	8,393	56.3%	6,524	43.7%	450,267	74.5%	154,011	25.5%

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

The share of senior renter households in the PMA is less than the share of owner households. However, the percentage of senior renter-occupied housing is also well above the national average of approximately 24 percent (not shown). The number of senior renter-occupied units in the PMA is expected to increase by 505 households from 2016 to the market entry date.

#### 2c. Households by Income

The following table depicts household income in 2016, market entry date, and 2021 for the PMA.

		HOUSEHOLD I	NCOME DISTRI	BUTION - PMA			
Income Cohort	2016		<b>Projected</b> Mkt	Entry December 2018	2021		
Income Conort	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	
\$0-9,999	3,135	5.7%	3,021	5.3%	3,117	5.3%	
\$10,000-19,999	3,018	5.5%	3,526	6.2%	3,025	5.1%	
\$20,000-29,999	3,562	6.5%	4,014	7.0%	3,488	5.9%	
\$30,000-39,999	4,033	7.3%	3,844	6.7%	3,994	6.7%	
\$40,000-49,999	3,841	7.0%	3,640	6.4%	3,847	6.5%	
\$50,000-59,999	3,562	6.5%	4,591	8.0%	3,722	6.3%	
\$60,000-74,999	4,498	8.2%	6,386	11.2%	4,689	7.9%	
\$75,000-99,999	6,149	11.2%	5,247	9.2%	6,638	11.2%	
\$100,000-124,999	5,080	9.2%	3,698	6.5%	5,426	9.1%	
\$125,000-149,999	3,423	6.2%	4,516	7.9%	3,993	6.7%	
\$150,000-199,999	4,236	7.7%	11,550	20.2%	4,816	8.1%	
\$200,000+	10,579	19.2%	57,161	100.0%	12,589	21.2%	
Total	55,118	100.0%	57,161	194.5%	59,344	100.0%	

Source: Ribbon Demographics 2007, Novogradac & Company LLP, August 2010

Income Cohort	2	016	Projected Mkt	Entry December 2018	2021		
Income Conort	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentag	
\$0-9,999	1,186	9.4%	1,249	9.1%	1,316	8.8%	
\$10,000-19,999	1,277	10.1%	1,326	9.7%	1,380	9.2%	
\$20,000-29,999	1,276	10.1%	1,336	9.7%	1,401	9.4%	
\$30,000-39,999	847	6.7%	916	6.7%	989	6.6%	
\$40,000-49,999	676	5.3%	722	5.3%	772	5.2%	
\$50,000-59,999	973	7.7%	1,054	7.7%	1,140	7.6%	
\$60,000-74,999	744	5.9%	813	5.9%	886	5.9%	
\$75,000-99,999	1,011	8.0%	1,120	8.2%	1,238	8.3%	
\$100,000-124,999	1,002	7.9%	1,096	8.0%	1,196	8.0%	
\$125,000-149,999	660	5.2%	749	5.4%	843	5.7%	
\$150,000-199,999	755	6.0%	832	6.1%	915	6.1%	
\$200,000+	2,232	17.7%	2,526	18.4%	2,840	19.0%	
Total	12,637	100.0%	13,739	100.0%	14,917	100.0%	

Source: Ribbon Demographics 2007, Novogradac & Company LLP, August 2010

Households earning under \$40,000 in the PMA comprise approximately 24.9 percent of all income cohorts in 2016. For senior households, approximately 36.3 percent earn less than \$40,000. The Subject will target households earning between \$22,770 and \$32,400 under the LIHTC program assuming no subsidies and households with incomes as low as \$0 with the RAD program rental assistance; therefore, the Subject should be well-positioned to service this market. As previously noted, all of the existing tenants at the Subject will remain income-qualified.

# 2d. Renter Households and Renter Households 62+ by Number of Persons in the Household

The following table illustrates the number of persons per household among renter households.

	RENTER HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS - PMA									
	2000		2000 2010		20			kt Entry December 2018		2021
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
With 1 Person	11,939	55.3%	14,559	58.4%	18,132	60.2%	7,676	17.5%	20,008	61.0%
With 2 Persons	6,133	28.4%	6,520	26.1%	7,467	24.8%	2,196	5.0%	7,899	24.1%
With 3 Persons	1,670	7.7%	1,718	6.9%	2,112	7.0%	1,268	2.9%	2,287	7.0%
With 4 Persons	737	3.4%	1,061	4.3%	1,210	4.0%	1,255	2.9%	1,331	4.1%
With 5+ Persons	1,125	5.2%	1,081	4.3%	1,214	4.0%	31,434	71.7%	1,300	4.0%
Total Renter Households	21,604	100.0%	24,939	100.0%	30,134	100.0%	43,830	100.0%	32,824	100.0%

Source: Ribbon Demographics 2014, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

			RENTER	HOUSEHOL	DS BY NUMBE	R OF PERSONS	62+ PMA			
		2000	201	.0	2	016	Projected Mkt Er	try December 2018	2	021
	Number	Percentage			Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Vith 1 Person	2,693	78.8%	2,221	62.1%	3,845	72.7%	4,281	72.7%	4,746	72.7%
Vith 2 Persons	653	19.1%	518	14.5%	875	16.5%	966	16.4%	1,063	16.3%
Vith 3 Persons	52	1.5%	175	4.9%	223	4.2%	244	4.2%	268	4.1%
Vith 4 Persons	8	0.2%	518	14.5%	177	3.3%	195	3.3%	213	3.3%
Vith 5+ Persons	10	0.3%	145	4.1%	170	3.2%	201	3.4%	234	3.6%
otal Renter louseholds	3,416	100.0%	3,575	100.0%	5,290	100.0%	5,886	100.0%	6,524	100.0%

Source: Ribbon Demographics 2014, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

The senior household size with the largest percentage of households is one-person households, followed by two-person households. The Subject will contain one-bedroom floor plans, so the large percentage of one and two-person households bodes well for the Subject.

#### Conclusion

Senior population growth will increase 3.2 percent from 2016 to 2021, a slower rate than that of the MSA and the nation as a whole. It is expected that senior households will increase 3.6 percent through 2021 as well, which is significantly faster than the general population. The increasing number of households in the PMA bodes well for the Subject's demand as a senior project.

The share of senior renter-occupied units in the PMA is less than that of owner-occupied units. The number of senior renter-occupied units in the PMA is expected to increase by 505 households from 2016 to the market entry date.

Households earning under \$40,000 in the PMA comprise approximately 24.9 percent of all income cohorts in 2016. For senior households, approximately 36.3 percent earn less than \$40,000. The Subject will target households earning between \$22,770 and \$32,400 under the LIHTC program assuming no subsidies and households with incomes as low as \$0 with the RAD program rental assistance; therefore, the Subject should be well-positioned to service this market. As previously noted, all but one of the existing tenants at the Subject will remain income-qualified.

Overall, the demographic data points to strong ongoing demand for affordable senior housing.

# F. EMPLOYMENT TRENDS

### **EMPLOYMENT TRENDS**

The Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA MSA is comprised of Barrow, Bartow, Butts, Carroll, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, Dawson, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Haralson, Heard, Henry, Jasper, Lamar, Meriwether, Morgan, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Pike, Rockdale, Spalding, and Walton. Atlanta is the county seat of Fulton County and is located approximately 267 miles inland from the Atlantic Ocean. Atlanta also has good access to major interstates, including Interstate 85, Interstate 75, and Interstate 20. Interstate 85 traverses northeast/southwest and provides access to Alabama to the west and South Carolina to the east and South Carolina. Interstate 75 traverses northwest/southeast and provides access to Alabama to the west and South Carolina to the central portion of Georgia and provides access to Alabama to the west and South Carolina to the east.

# 1. Total Jobs

The following table illustrates the total jobs (also known as "covered employment") in Fulton County. Note that the data below was the most recent data available.

1	<b>COTAL JOBS - FULTON COUTNY,</b>	GA
Year	<b>Total Employment</b>	% Change
2007	465,409	3.80%
2008	465,380	-0.01%
2009	437,746	-5.94%
2010	434,315	-0.78%
2011	447,939	3.14%
2012	464,310	3.65%
2013	467,366	0.66%
2014	473,843	1.63%
2015	502,655	5.70%
2016	502,655	0.00%
Feb-16	496,594	-
Feb-17	509,162	2.5%

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics

As illustrated in the table above, Fulton County experienced a weakening economy during the national recession. Employment levels declined substantially in 2009 by 6.3 percent. Employment growth quickly rebounded and Fulton County exhibited employment growth from 2010 through 2017 year-to-date. While employment growth was stagnant from 2015 to 2016, total employment in Fulton County has increased approximately 2.5 percent from February 2016 to February 2017.

# 2. Total Jobs by Industry

The following table illustrates the total jobs by employment sectors within Fulton County as of February 2017, the most recent data available.

COVERED EMPLOYMENT Fulton County, Georgia						
	Number	Percent				
Total, all industries	732,561	-				
Goods-producing	-	-				
Natural resources and mining	529	0.1%				
Construction	19,286	2.6%				
Manufacturing	29,337	4.0%				
Service-providing	-	-				
Trade, transportation, and utilities	143,315	19.6%				
Information	49,260	6.7%				
Financial activities	72,008	9.8%				
Professional and business services	192,811	26.3%				
Education and health services	102,278	14.0%				
Leisure and hospitality	97,367	13.3%				
Other services	23,170	3.2%				
Unclassified	3,200	0.4%				

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2015

Professional and business services, and trade, transportation, and utilities represent the largest percentages of total employment in Fulton County. Trade, transportation, and utilities are somewhat stable in economic downturns whereas professional and business services are somewhat vulnerable and are historically volatile industries in economic downturns. Other significant employment sectors include education and health services, as well as leisure and hospitality.

	PMA		USA	
Industry	Number Employed	Percent Employed	Number Employed I	Percent Employed
Prof/Scientific/Tech Services	13,954	22.2%	10,269,978	6.8%
Healthcare/Social Assistance	6,800	10.8%	21,304,508	14.1%
Finance/Insurance	5,819	9.3%	6,942,986	4.6%
Retail Trade	5,285	8.4%	17,169,304	11.3%
Educational Services	5,127	8.2%	14,359,370	9.5%
Accommodation/Food Services	4,734	7.5%	11,574,403	7.6%
Manufacturing	3,471	5.5%	15,499,826	10.2%
Real Estate/Rental/Leasing	3,070	4.9%	2,946,196	1.9%
Admin/Support/Waste Mgmt Srvcs	2,379	3.8%	6,511,707	4.3%
Information	1,961	3.1%	2,862,063	1.9%
Wholesale Trade	1,852	2.9%	4,066,471	2.7%
Construction	1,720	2.7%	9,342,539	6.2%
Other Services (excl Publ Adm)	1,579	2.5%	7,463,834	4.9%
Public Administration	1,532	2.4%	7,093,689	4.7%
Transportation/Warehousing	1,512	2.4%	6,128,217	4.0%
Arts/Entertainment/Recreation	1,371	2.2%	3,416,474	2.3%
Utilities	333	0.5%	1,344,219	0.9%
Agric/Forestry/Fishing/Hunting	210	0.3%	2,253,044	1.5%
Mgmt of Companies/Enterprises	85	0.1%	89,612	0.1%
Mining	9	0.0%	749,242	0.5%
Total Employment	62,803	100.0%	151,387,682	100.0%

#### 2016 EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

As depicted in the previous table, employment in the PMA is greatest in the professional/scientific/tech services, healthcare, finance/insurance, retail trade and educational service sectors. Combined, these five sectors account for 58.9 percent of total employment in the PMA. The disparity between the PMA and the nation in terms of professional/scientific/technical services is particularly notable. The Subject's PMA exhibits a higher percentage of employment within the professional/scientific/tech services, finance/insurance, real estate/rental/leasing, and information sectors, while the nation exhibits a higher percentage of employment in industries such as healthcare/social assistance, retail trade, educational services, and accommodation/food services sectors. Overall, the PMA appears to have significant concentrations of professional/scientific/tech jobs. Additionally, the large presence of healthcare and education jobs, both of which are historically stable, are a positive indication of the stability of the local economy.

#### 3. Major Employers

The following table is a list of the top 10 employers in the Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA MSA.

#	Employer	Employer	Number Employed
1	Delta Airlines	Transportation	31,237
2	Emory University/ Emory Healthcare	Educational/Healthcare	29,937
3	Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.	Retail Trade	20,532
4	The Home Depot, Inc.	Retail Trade	20,000
5	AT&T Inc.	Communications	17,882
6	The Kroger Co.	Retail Trade	14,753
7	WellStar Health System	Healthcare	13,500
8	Publix Super Markets, Inc.	Retail Trade	9,494
9	United States Postal Service	Government	9,385
10	Northside Hospital	Healthcare	9,016

# **MAJOR EMPLOYERS**

Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Roswell, GA MSA

Source: Metro Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, Novogradac & Co LLP, 2017

As indicated in the table above, the major employers in the MSA are varied and represent a wide range of industries. The four largest employers are in the transportation, education/healthcare, and retail trade industries.

#### **Expansions/Contractions**

The following table illustrates business closures and layoffs within Atlanta, GA from 2015 to 2017 YTD, according to the Georgia Department of Labor's Worker Adjustment and Retraining Notification (WARN) filings.

As illustrated in the previous table, Atlanta experienced multiple WARN filings from 2015 to 2017 YTD for a total of 4,053 jobs affected.

2017     DAL Global Services     52     Fulton     2/1/2017       West Rock     66     Fulton     1/20/2017       Burris Logistics     167     Fulton     3/20/2017       Newell Brands     258     Fulton     3/21/2017       Windstream Communications     55     Fulton     3/1/2017       2016     2016     2016     2/29/2016       Masterack, Division of Leggett & Platt     121     Fulton     2/29/2016       GA State University     25     DeKalb     2/2/2016       Delta Global Services, LLC.     275     Fulton     3/15/2016       Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority (MARTA)     371     Fulton     2/29/2016       Advance Auto Parts     8     Fulton     2/16/2016       Georgia Department of Agriculture     52     N/A     5/1/2016       Maslow Media Group     1     Fulton     8/12/2016       Crawford and Company     21     DeKalb     9/30/2016       Core Logic     36     Fulton     8/11/2016       Benchmark Brands, Inc.     156     Ful	WARN Notices - Atlanta, GA								
DAL Global Services     52     Fulton     2/1/2017       West Rock     66     Fulton     1/20/2017       Burris Logistics     167     Fulton     3/20/2017       Newell Brands     258     Fulton     3/31/2017       Windstream Communications     55     Fulton     3/1/2017       2016     2016     2016     2016       Masterack, Division of Leggett & Platt     121     Fulton     2/29/2016       GA State University     25     DeKalb     2/2/2016       Delta Global Services, LLC.     275     Fulton     3/15/2016       Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority (MARTA)     371     Fulton     2/29/2016       American Residential Properties     2     Fulton     2/29/2016       Advance Auto Parts     8     Fulton     2/16/2016       Georgia Department of Agriculture     52     N/A     5/1/2016       Maslow Media Group     1     Fulton     8/29/2016       Crawford and Company     21     DeKalb     9/30/2016       Core Logic     36     Fulton <td< th=""><th>Company</th><th>Jobs Lost</th><th>County</th><th>Date</th></td<>	Company	Jobs Lost	County	Date					
West Rock     66     Fulton     1/20/2017       Burris Logistics     167     Fulton     3/20/2017       Newell Brands     258     Fulton     3/31/2017       Windstream Communications     55     Fulton     3/1/2017       2016     2016     2016     2/2/2016       Masterack, Division of Leggett & Platt     121     Fulton     2/29/2016       Delta Global Services, LLC.     275     Fulton     3/15/2016       INPAX Shipping Solutions     37     Fulton     3/25/2016       American Residential Properties     2     Fulton     2/29/2016       Georgia Department of Agriculture     52     N/A     5/1/2016       Maslow Media Group     1     Fulton     4/30/2016       Crawford and Company     21     DeKalb     9/30/2016       Core Logic     36     Fulton     8/29/2016       Benchmark Brands, Inc.     156     Fulton     8/11/2016       Hawker Beechcraft     42     DeKalb     11/30/2016       Corac-Cola European Partners     89     Cobb     12/215/201	2017								
Burris Logistics     167     Fulton     3/20/2017       Newell Brands     258     Fulton     3/31/2017       Windstream Communications     55     Fulton     3/1/2017       2016       Masterack, Division of Leggett & Platt     121     Fulton     2/29/2016       GA State University     25     DeKalb     2/2/2016       Delta Global Services, LLC.     275     Fulton     3/15/2016       INPAX Shipping Solutions     37     Fulton     1/23/2016       American Residential Properties     2     Fulton     2/29/2016       Georgia Department of Agriculture     52     N/A     5/1/2016       Maslow Media Group     1     Fulton     4/30/2016       Crawford and Company     21     DeKalb     9/30/2016       Core Logic     36     Fulton     8/11/2016       Hawker Beechcraft     42     DeKalb     10/1/2016       Coca-Cola European Partners     89     Cobb     12/15/2016       Corizon Health     208     Fulton     1/15/2015       Generation Mortgage Co	DAL Global Services	52	Fulton	2/1/2017					
Newell Brands258Fulton3/31/2017Windstream Communications55Fulton3/1/20172016Masterack, Division of Leggett & Platt121Fulton2/29/2016GA State University25DeKalb2/2/2016Delta Global Services, LLC.275Fulton3/15/2016INPAX Shipping Solutions37Fulton1/23/2016American Residential Properties2Fulton2/29/2016Advance Auto Parts8Fulton2/29/2016Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A5/1/2016Maslow Media Group1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton1/15/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Sony100Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton <tr< td=""><td>West Rock</td><td>66</td><td>Fulton</td><td>1/20/2017</td></tr<>	West Rock	66	Fulton	1/20/2017					
Windstream Communications55Fulton3/1/20172016Masterack, Division of Leggett & Platt121Fulton2/29/2016GA State University25DeKalb2/2/2016Delta Global Services, LLC.275Fulton3/15/2016INPAX Shipping Solutions37Fulton1/23/2016Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority (MARTA)371Fulton3/25/2016American Residential Properties2Fulton2/16/2016Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A5/1/2016Maslow Media Group1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health201520152015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals87<	Burris Logistics	167	Fulton	3/20/2017					
2016Masterack, Division of Leggett & Platt121Fulton2/29/2016GA State University25DeKalb2/2/2016Delta Global Services, LLC.275Fulton3/15/2016INPAX Shipping Solutions37Fulton1/23/2016Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority (MARTA)371Fulton3/25/2016American Residential Properties2Fulton2/29/2016Advance Auto Parts8Fulton2/16/2016Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A5/1/2016Maslow Media Group1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health2015201511/0Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc. <t< td=""><td>Newell Brands</td><td>258</td><td>Fulton</td><td>3/31/2017</td></t<>	Newell Brands	258	Fulton	3/31/2017					
Masterack, Division of Leggett & Platt121Fulton2/29/2016GA State University25DeKalb2/2/2016Delta Global Services, LLC.275Fulton3/15/2016INPAX Shipping Solutions37Fulton1/23/2016Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority (MARTA)371Fulton3/25/2016American Residential Properties2Fulton2/29/2016Advance Auto Parts8Fulton2/16/2016Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A5/1/2016Crawford and Company1Fulton4/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Hoiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton1/15/2015Sony100Fulton2/27/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals </td <td>Windstream Communications</td> <td>55</td> <td>Fulton</td> <td>3/1/2017</td>	Windstream Communications	55	Fulton	3/1/2017					
GA State University25DeKalb2/2/2016Delta Global Services, LLC.275Fulton3/15/2016INPAX Shipping Solutions37Fulton1/23/2016Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority (MARTA)371Fulton3/25/2016American Residential Properties2Fulton2/29/2016Advance Auto Parts8Fulton2/16/2016Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A5/1/2016Maslow Media Group1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016EchoStar Technologies LLC.137DeKalb10/1/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton1/15/2015Sony100Fulton2/27/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/26/2015<	2016								
Delta Global Services, LLC.275Fulton3/15/2016INPAX Shipping Solutions37Fulton1/23/2016Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority (MARTA)371Fulton3/25/2016American Residential Properties2Fulton2/29/2016Advance Auto Parts8Fulton2/16/2016Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A5/1/2016Crawford and Company1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb10/1/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Corizon Health208Fulton1/23/1/20162015Generation Mortgage Company64FultonJnfosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/1/2015Jnfosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/29/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton5/29/2015	Masterack, Division of Leggett & Platt	121	Fulton	2/29/2016					
INPAX Shipping Solutions37Fulton1/23/2016Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority (MARTA)371Fulton3/25/2016American Residential Properties2Fulton2/29/2016Advance Auto Parts8Fulton2/16/2016Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A5/1/2016Maslow Media Group1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Moliday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton1/25/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015 </td <td>GA State University</td> <td>25</td> <td>DeKalb</td> <td>2/2/2016</td>	GA State University	25	DeKalb	2/2/2016					
Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority (MARTA)371Fulton $3/25/2016$ American Residential Properties2Fulton $2/29/2016$ Advance Auto Parts8Fulton $2/16/2016$ Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A $5/1/2016$ Maslow Media Group1Fulton $4/30/2016$ Crawford and Company21DeKalb $9/30/2016$ Core Logic36Fulton $8/29/2016$ Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton $8/11/2016$ Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb $10/1/2016$ Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb $11/30/2016$ Corizon Health208Fulton $1/25/2015$ Quad Graphics110DeKalb $2/1/2015$ Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton $3/31/2015$ Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb $4/30/2015$ Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb $4/30/2016$ Linfosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton $3/1/2015$ Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb $4/30/2015$ Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb $4/30/2015$ Meta Pharmaceuticals87Clayton $5/17/2015$ New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton $5/26/2015$ The Intown Academy60Fulton $5/29/2015$ Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton $5/29/2015$ Deta Global ServicesN/AvClayton $10/1/2015$	Delta Global Services, LLC.	275	Fulton	3/15/2016					
American Residential Properties2Fulton2/29/2016Advance Auto Parts8Fulton2/16/2016Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A5/1/2016Maslow Media Group1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016EchoStar Technologies LLC.137DeKalb10/1/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Corizon Health208Fulton12/31/201620152015Sony100FultonInfosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton5/29/2015Deta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	INPAX Shipping Solutions	37	Fulton	1/23/2016					
American Residential Properties2Fulton2/29/2016Advance Auto Parts8Fulton2/16/2016Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A5/1/2016Maslow Media Group1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016EchoStar Technologies LLC.137DeKalb10/1/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Corizon Health208Fulton12/31/2016Corizon Health208Fulton1/15/2015Generation Mortgage Company64Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company100Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/6/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton3/1/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton5/29/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority (MARTA)	371	Fulton	3/25/2016					
Advance Auto Parts8Fulton2/16/2016Georgia Department of Agriculture52N/A5/1/2016Maslow Media Group1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016EchoStar Technologies LLC.137DeKalb10/1/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton1/2/31/20162015Sony100Fulton2/27/2015Generation Mortgage Company64Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/6/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton5/29/2015Deta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015		2	Fulton	2/29/2016					
Maslow Media Group1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016EchoStar Technologies LLC.137DeKalb10/1/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton1/15/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015		8	Fulton	2/16/2016					
Maslow Media Group1Fulton4/30/2016Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016EchoStar Technologies LLC.137DeKalb10/1/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton12/31/20162015Generation Mortgage Company64Fulton1/15/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	Georgia Department of Agriculture	52	N/A	5/1/2016					
Crawford and Company21DeKalb9/30/2016Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016EchoStar Technologies LLC.137DeKalb10/1/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton1/2/31/20162015Generation Mortgage Company64Fulton1/15/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals87Clayton5/17/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015		1	,	4/30/2016					
Core Logic36Fulton8/29/2016EchoStar Technologies LLC.137DeKalb10/1/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton12/31/20162015Generation Mortgage Company64Fulton1/15/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meta Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	Crawford and Company	21	DeKalb	9/30/2016					
EchoStar Technologies LLC.137DeKalb10/1/2016Benchmark Brands, Inc.156Fulton8/11/2016Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton12/31/20162015Generation Mortgage Company64Fulton1/15/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015		36	Fulton	8/29/2016					
Hawker Beechcraft42DeKalb11/30/2016Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton12/31/20162015Generation Mortgage Company64Fulton1/15/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	-	137	DeKalb	10/1/2016					
Coca-Cola European Partners89Cobb12/15/2016Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43DeKalb11/20/2016Corizon Health208Fulton12/31/20162015Generation Mortgage Company64Fulton1/15/2015Sony100Fulton2/27/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals87Clayton5/17/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	Benchmark Brands, Inc.	156	Fulton	8/11/2016					
Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter43 Corizon HealthDeKalb 20811/20/2016 Fulton2015Generation Mortgage Company64Fulton1/15/2015 VSony100Fulton2/27/2015 VQuad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015 VGeneration Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015 VAffinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015 VNew Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015 S The Intown AcademyGeneration Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015 VDeta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015		42	DeKalb	11/30/2016					
Holiday Inn Atlanta Perimeter Corizon Health43 208DeKalb Fulton11/20/2016 12/31/20162015Generation Mortgage Company Sony64Fulton1/15/2015Quad Graphics100Fulton2/27/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	Coca-Cola European Partners	89	Cobb	12/15/2016					
Corizon Health208Fulton12/31/2016201520152015Generation Mortgage Company64Fulton1/15/2015Sony100Fulton2/27/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	•	43	DeKalb	11/20/2016					
Generation Mortgage Company Sony64Fulton1/15/2015Sony100Fulton2/27/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton5/17/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015		208	Fulton	12/31/2016					
Sony100Fulton2/27/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	2015								
Sony100Fulton2/27/2015Quad Graphics110DeKalb2/1/2015Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	Generation Mortgage Company	64	Fulton	1/15/2015					
Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.61Fulton3/6/2015Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015		100	Fulton						
Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	Quad Graphics	110	DeKalb	2/1/2015					
Generation Mortgage Company25Fulton3/31/2015Meda Pharmaceuticals21Cobb4/30/2015Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	Infosys McCamish Systems, LLC.	61	Fulton	3/6/2015					
Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.60Fulton4/15/2015United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015		25	Fulton	3/31/2015					
United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	Meda Pharmaceuticals	21	Cobb	4/30/2015					
United Airlines87Clayton5/17/2015New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015	Affinity Specialty Apparel, Inc.	60	Fulton	4/15/2015					
New Breed Leasing of New Jersey, Inc.89Fulton5/26/2015The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015		87	Clayton	5/17/2015					
The Intown Academy60Fulton5/29/2015Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015			-	5/26/2015					
Generation Mortgage Company76Fulton7/31/2015Delta Global ServicesN/AvClayton10/1/2015		60	Fulton	5/29/2015					
Delta Global Services N/Av Clayton 10/1/2015		76	Fulton	7/31/2015					
		N/Av	Clayton	10/1/2015					
	Aramark	1078	Fulton	11/15/2015					

Source: Georgia Department of Economic Development, February 2017

As illustrated in the previous table, the PMA experienced several WARN filings from 2015 to 2017 resulting in 4,053 job losses. Relative the size of the economy, the losses will not have a major impact on the local economy.

#### Metro Atlanta Chamber of Commerce

According to Ms. Kelly Sydney, Vice President of Research, with the Metro Atlanta Chamber of Commerce 2016, was generally a stable year in terms of job growth and expansions in the Atlanta area. Below are the largest expansions in Fulton County for 2016.

Company	Industry	Expansion/Opening	Projected Numl of New Jobs
Anthem	Healthcare	Expansion	1800
NCR	IT	Expansion	1800
United Parcel Services (UPS)	Logistics	Expansion	1250
Honeywell International	IT	Expansion	800
GE Digital	Digital Operations	Expansion	250
Keysight Technologies	Innovation/R&D	Expansion	241
Rubicon Global	Recycling	Expansion	240
Azalea Health Innovations	Healthcare/IT	Opening	200
Dispersive Technologies	Software Development	Opening	200
Global Payments	Finance/Payment Processing	Expansion	200
Kabbage	Finance/Lending	Expansion	200
KPMG	Management/Software Development	Expansion	200
Equifax	Finance/Credit	Expansion	158
MagicJack	Communications	Opening	150
Emids Technologies	Healthcare/IT	Opening	100
Pindrop Security	Fraud Detection	Expansion	100
Riskalyze	Finance/Software Development	Opening	100
Terminus	Marketing/Automation	Opening	100
Hi-Rez Studios	Gaming	Expansion	75
Akamai Technologies	Internet Provider	Expansion	70
CallRail	Call Center	Opening	70
Springbot	Marketing/Automation	Opening	70
Deliv	Delivery Services	Expansion	60
OnPay/Payroll Center	Finance/Payroll	Expansion	50
Sifted	Catering Services	Expansion	50
Signs	Software Development	Expansion	50
Anthem	Insurance/Healthcare	Expansion	25
Careers in Nonprofits	Non-Profit Staffing	Expansion	25
EngagedMedia	IT/Patient Engagement	Expansion	25
Relex Systems	Software Development	Expansion	25
Turkish Airlines	Logistics	Expansion	25
Volantio	Development	Expansion	25
CMS Payments Intelligence	Consultants	Expansion	15
The Garage	Support Services	Expansion	14
KQ Communications	Marketing	Opening	13
Dense Networks	IT	Expansion	12
Switchyards	Support Services	Expansion	12
PBS Aerospace Total	Manufacturing	Expansion	10 8,810

Source: Metro Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, February 2017

# 4. Employment and Unemployment Trends

The following table details employment and unemployment trends for the MSA and nation from 2002 to February 2017.

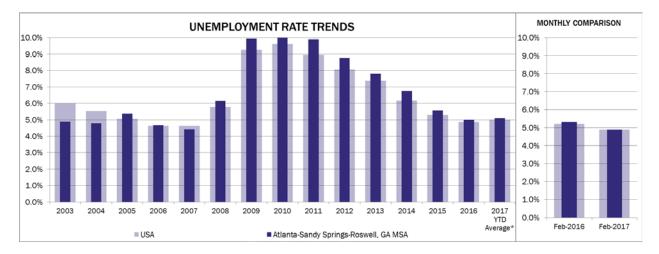
	Atlanta-Sandy					USA		
Year	Fotal Employmen	% Change	nemployment Rat	Change	Fotal Employment	% Change	nemployment R	Ra Change
2002	2,324,880	-	5.0%	-	136,485,000	-	5.8%	-
2003	2,347,173	1.0%	4.9%	-0.2%	137,736,000	0.9%	6.0%	0.2%
2004	2,382,163	1.5%	4.8%	-0.1%	139,252,000	1.1%	5.5%	-0.5%
2005	2,445,674	2.7%	5.4%	0.6%	141,730,000	1.8%	5.1%	-0.5%
2006	2,538,141	3.8%	4.7%	-0.7%	144,427,000	1.9%	4.6%	-0.5%
2007	2,618,825	3.2%	4.4%	-0.2%	146,047,000	1.1%	4.6%	0.0%
2008	2,606,822	-0.5%	6.2%	1.7%	145,363,000	-0.5%	5.8%	1.2%
2009	2,452,057	-5.9%	9.9%	3.8%	139,878,000	-3.8%	9.3%	3.5%
2010	2,440,037	-0.5%	10.3%	0.4%	139,064,000	-0.6%	9.6%	0.3%
2011	2,486,895	1.9%	9.9%	-0.4%	139,869,000	0.6%	9.0%	-0.7%
2012	2,546,478	2.4%	8.8%	-1.1%	142,469,000	1.9%	8.1%	-0.9%
2013	2,574,339	1.1%	7.8%	-1.0%	143,929,000	1.0%	7.4%	-0.7%
2014	2,619,867	1.8%	6.7%	-1.1%	146,305,000	1.7%	6.2%	-1.2%
2015	2,677,863	2.2%	5.6%	-1.2%	148,833,000	1.7%	5.3%	-0.9%
2016	2,770,683	3.5%	5.0%	-0.6%	151,436,000	1.7%	4.9%	-0.4%
2017 YTD Average	* 2,839,862	2.5%	5.1%	0.1%	151,060,500	-0.2%	5.0%	0.1%
Feb-2016	2,716,753	-	5.3%	-	150,060,000	-	5.2%	-
Feb-2017	2,855,099	5.1%	4.9%	-0.4%	151,594,000	1.0%	4.9%	-0.3%

EMPLOYMENT & UNEMPLOYMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)
--

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics May 2017

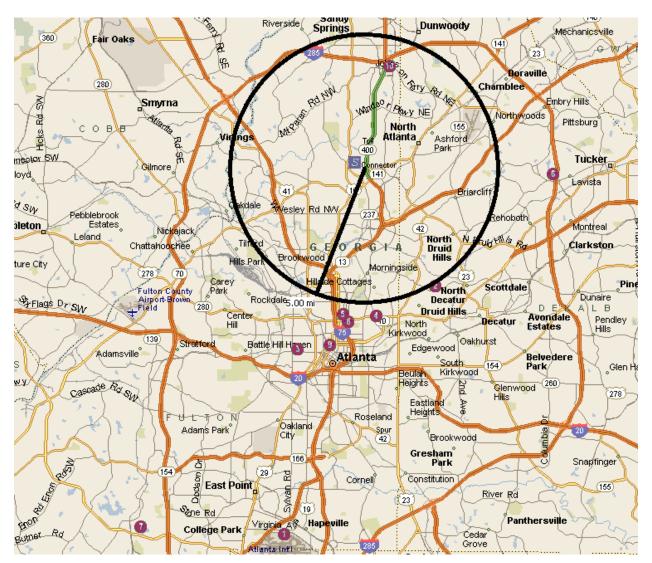
Total employment levels increased annually between 2003 and 2007 in the MSA and the nation. However, between 2008 and 2010, employment levels declined significantly due to the national recession. From February 2016 to February 2017, the MSA's total employment increased by 5.1 percent, which was significantly greater than the national average of 1.0 percent over the same time period. Although the MSA was negatively affected by the recent national recession, the MSA has been experiencing relatively large increases in employment levels since 2011. Further, employment levels have surpassed pre-recessionary levels and the local economy is in an expansion phase.

The national recession caused a significant increase in unemployment. The unemployment rate in the MSA increased by 1.7 percentage points between 2007 and 2008, and increased another 3.8 percentage points between 2008 and 2009. In 2010, the unemployment rate continued to increase, albeit at a slower rate than the prior two years. These increases in 2008, 2009, and 2010 were greater than the nation in terms of percentage points, indicating that the MSA was more significantly affected by the recent economic recession than the nation as a whole. Unemployment rates have continued to decrease in the MSA since 2011. Between February 2016 and February 2017, the unemployment rate decreased by 0.4 percentage points. The MSA is experiencing the lowest unemployment rate since 2007. Overall, the MSA has recovered from the national recession and total employment has surpassed pre-recessionary levels and the area is currently in an expansion phase.



# 5. Map of Site and Major Employment Concentrations

The following map and table details the top ten largest employers in the Atlanta, Georgia area.



# MAJOR EMPLOYERS

Atlanta-Sandy	Springs-Roswell,	GA MSA

#	Employer	Employer	Number Employed
1	Delta Airlines	Transportation	31,237
2	Emory University/ Emory Healthcare	Educational/Healthcare	29,937
3	Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.	Retail Trade	20,532
4	The Home Depot, Inc.	Retail Trade	20,000
5	AT&T Inc.	Communications	17,882
6	The Kroger Co.	Retail Trade	14,753
7	WellStar Health System	Healthcare	13,500
8	Publix Super Markets, Inc.	Retail Trade	9,494
9	United States Postal Service	Government	9,385
10	Northside Hospital	Healthcare	9,016

Source: Metro Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, Novogradac & Co LLP, 2017

### Conclusion

Total employment in the MSA has increased every year since 2011. From February 2016 to February 2017, the MSA's total employment increased by 5.1 percent, which was significantly greater than the national average of 1.0 percent over the same time period. Between February 2016 and February 2017, the unemployment rate decreased by 0.4 percentage points. Overall, the local economy is currently in an expansion stage, as total employment rates are above pre-recessionary rates and unemployment rates have been declining since 2011.

The PMA includes various employment options for area residents. The largest employment types in the area are the professional/scientific/tech services sector, finance/insurance sector, and the health care sector. The MSA economy has performed well over the past decade with increased number of employed and a declining unemployment rate. The MSA's economy appears to be in an expansion phase.

# **G. PROJECT-SPECIFIC DEMAND ANALYSIS**

# PROJECT SPECIFIC DEMAND ANALYSIS

The following demand analysis evaluates the potential amount of qualified households, which the Subject would have a fair chance at capturing. The structure of the analysis is based on the guidelines provided by DCA.

# **1. INCOME RESTRICTIONS**

LIHTC rents are based upon a percentage of the Area Median Gross Income ("AMI"), adjusted for household size and utilities. The Georgia Department of Community Affairs ("DCA") will estimate the relevant income levels, with annual updates. The rents are calculated assuming that the maximum net rent a senior household will pay is 40 percent of its household income at the appropriate AMI level.

According to DCA, household size is assumed to be 1.5 persons per bedroom for LIHTC rent calculation purposes. For example, the maximum rent for a four-person household in a two-bedroom unit is based on an assumed household size of three persons (1.5 per bedroom).

To assess the likely number of tenants in the market area eligible to live in the Subject, we use Census information as provided by ESRI Information Systems, to estimate the number of potential tenants who would qualify to occupy the Subject as a LIHTC project.

The maximum income levels are based upon information obtained from the Rent and Income Limits Guidelines Table as accessed from the DCA website.

# 2. AFFORDABILITY

As discussed above, the maximum income is set by DCA while the minimum is based upon the minimum income needed to support affordability. This is based upon a standard of 40 percent for senior households. Lower and moderate-income families typically spend greater than 30 percent of their income on housing. These expenditure amounts can range higher than 50 percent depending upon market area. However, the 30 to 40 percent range is generally considered a reasonable range of affordability. DCA guidelines utilize 35 percent for families and 40 percent for senior households. We will use these guidelines to set the minimum income levels for the demand analysis.

# 3. DEMAND

The demand for the Subject will be derived from two sources: existing households and new households. These calculations are illustrated in the following tables.

# **3A. DEMAND FROM NEW HOUSEHOLDS**

The number of new households entering the market is the first level of demand calculated. We have utilized December 2018, the anticipated date of market entry, as the base year for the analysis. Therefore, 2016 household population estimates are inflated to December 2018 by interpolation of the difference between 2016 estimates and 2021 projections. This change in households is considered the gross potential demand for the Subject property. This number is adjusted for income eligibility and renter tenure. In the following tables this calculation is identified as Step 1. This is calculated as an annual demand number. In other words, this calculates the anticipated new households in December 2018. This number takes the overall growth from 2016 to December 2018

and applies it to its respective income cohorts by percentage. This number does not reflect lower income households losing population, as this may be a result of simple dollar value inflation.

#### **3B.** DEMAND FROM EXISTING HOUSEHOLDS

Demand for existing households is estimated by summing three sources of potential tenants. The first source (2a.) is tenants who are rent overburdened. These are households who are paying over 35 percent for family households and 40 percent for senior households of their income in housing costs. This data is interpolated using CHAS data based on appropriate income levels.

The second source (2b.) is households living in substandard housing. We will utilize this data to determine the number of current residents that are income eligible, renter tenure, overburdened and/or living in substandard housing and likely to consider the Subject. The third source (2c.) is those seniors likely to move from their own homes into rental housing. This source is only appropriate when evaluating senior properties and is determined by interviews with property managers in the PMA. It should be noted that per DCA guidelines, we have lowered demand from seniors who convert to homeownership to be at or below 2.0 percent of total demand.

In general, we will utilize this data to determine the number of current residents that are income eligible, renter tenure, overburdened and/or living in substandard housing and likely to consider the Subject.

### **3C. SECONDARY MARKET AREA**

Per the 2017 GA DCA Qualified Allocation Plan (QAP) and Market Study Manual, GA DCA does not consider demand from outside the Primary Market Area (PMA), including the Secondary Market Area (SMA). Therefore, we have not accounted for leakage from outside the PMA boundaries in our demand analysis.

# **3D. OTHER**

DCA does not consider household turnover to be a source of market demand. Therefore, we have not accounted for household turnover in our demand analysis.

# 4. NET DEMAND, CAPTURE RATES AND STABILIZATION CALCULATIONS

The following pages will outline the overall demand components added together (3(a), 3(b) and 3(c)) less the supply of competitive developments awarded and/or constructed or placed in service from 2014 to the present.

#### ADDITIONS TO SUPPLY

Additions to supply will lower the number of potential qualified households. Pursuant to our understanding of DCA guidelines, we have deducted the following units from the demand analysis.

- Comparable/competitive LIHTC and bond units (vacant or occupied) that have been funded, are under construction, or placed in service in 2014 or sooner.
- Vacancies in projects placed in service prior to 2014 that have not reached stabilized occupancy (i.e. at least 90 percent occupied).
- Comparable/competitive conventional or market rate units that are proposed, are under construction, or have entered the market from 2014 to present. As the following discussion

will demonstrate, competitive market rate units are those with rent levels that are comparable to the proposed rents at the Subject.

We researched the Georgia DCA published list of LIHTC allocations from 2014 - 2016. Over this time period, there have been no allocations in the Subject's PMA.

#### **PMA OCCUPANCY**

Per DCA's guidelines, we have determined the average occupancy rate based on all available competitive conventional and LIHTC properties in the PMA. We have provided a combined average occupancy level for the PMA based on the average occupancy rates reported.

OVERALL PMA OCCUPANCY									
Property Name	Туре	Te nancy	Units	Occupancy					
Ashton SF Senior	LIHTC/Market	Senior	60	N/Av					
Gates Park Crossing	LIHTC	Senior	153	N/Av					
Cove at Red Oak	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	144	N/Av					
Campbell Stone Apartments	LIHTC/PBRA	Senior	342	N/Av					
Columbia Senior Residences	LIHTC/PBRA	Senior	78	N/Av					
Calvin Court	Section 8/Market	Senior	240	N/Av					
Cathedral Towers Jewish Tower	Section 8 Section 8	Senior Senior	195 200	100% 100%					
Zaban Tower	Section 8	Senior	60	N/Av					
The Stratford	Market	Family	269	89%					
Post Olgethorpe	Market	Family	250	97%					
Chastain Terrace Apartments	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	92%					
Peachtree Garden	Market	Family	523	N/Av					
The Brookhaven	Market	Family	735	N/Av					
Renaissance on Peachtree	Market	Senior	228	97%					
Bell Lenox Park	Market	Family	206	97%					
Jefferson at Lenox Park	Market	Family	407	N/Av					
Lexington Glen Apartments	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av					
Berkshires at Lenox Park	Market	Family	375	92%					
Reserve at Lenox Park	Market	Family	176	96%					
Shephard Biscayne Apartments	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av					
Post Gardens	Market	Family	398	93%					
Glenridge Walk	Market	Family	273	93%					
Elle of Buckhead	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	91%					
Metropolitan at Buckhead	Market	Family	431	9170 N/Av					
Sterling Collier Hills/Fernwood	Market	Family	120	98%					
Colonial Homes Apartments	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av					
Brookwood Valley	Market	Family	240	N/Av					
The Darlington	Market	Family	612	N/Av					
Amberidge Apartments	Market	Family	31	100%					
Camden Brookwood Apartments	Market	Family	359	N/Av					
Buford Apartments	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av					
The Allure	Market	Family	231	96%					
Westminster at Buckhead	Market	Family	224	89%					
Chastain Park Apartments	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av					
Bell at Peachtree	Market	Family	236	N/Av					
771 Lindbergh	Market	Family	204	93%					
Canlan Walk	Market	Family	425	93%					
Belle Isle Apartments/ARIUM Chastain Apartments	Market	Family	212	N/Av					
Waterford Place Apartments	Market	Family	180	95%					
Peachtree Park Apartments	Market	Family	303	N/Av					
Avistele at Andalusia	Market	Family	312	N/Av					
Chateau Villa Apartments	Market	Family	125	100%					
Park Village Apartments	Market	Family	68	100%					
Versailles Apartments	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av					
1105 Town Brookhaven Apartments	Market	Family	299	94%					
Windsor at Brookhaven	Market	Family	287	95%					
Post Glen	Market	Family	314	93%					
Windsor Hall Apartments	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	100%					
Phipps Place	Market	Family	266	93%					
Kingsboro Place Luxury Apartments	Market	Family	152	97%					
Tremont Apartment Homes	Market	Family	78	100%					
Bryson Square at City Park/The Row at 26th Apartments	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	85%					
Alexan Lenox	Market	Family	305	93%					
Pointe at Lenox Park	Market	Family	271	92%					
Uptown Buckhead Apartments	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	87%					
Rivers Edge at Peachtree Creek	Market	Family	50	N/Av					
The Overlook at Lindbergh/Avana Lenox Apartments	Market	Family	423	N/Av					
Archstone-Westchester at Peachtree Valley	Market	Family	349	N/Av					
Ivy Chase	Market	Family	216	100%					
Wesley Townsend Apartments	Market	Family	144	94%					
westey townsend Apartments	ivia Ket	i ailii y	1 44	7470					

Cambridge at Buckhead/Axial Buckhead	Market	Family	168	N/Av
Enclave at Glenridge Gate	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av
Post Collier Hills/The Pointe at Collier Hills	Market	Family	396	93%
Gramercy at Buckhead	Market	Family	249	96%
West Paces Park Gate	N/Av	N/Av	N/Av	96%
Post Chastain	Market	Family	558	N/Av
Amli 3464*	Market	Family	240	30%
Amli Piedmont Heights*	Market	Family	375	72%
Broadstone Court	Market	Family	250	94%
Camden Paces	Market	Family	369	97%
Cyan On Peachtree	Market	Family	328	N/Av
Elan Lindbergh	Market	Family	358	84%
Hanover East Paces*	Market	Family	375	10%
Skyhouse Buckhead	Market	Family	362	N/Av
Solis Downwood	Market	Family	280	N/Av
The Collection - Ph I	Market	Family	316	N/Av
The Haynes House	Market	Family	188	86%
The Monroe	Market	Family	217	96%
The Residence Buckhead	Market	Family	368	93%
The High Rise At Post Alexander	Market	Family	340	N/Av
Venue Brookwood	Market	Family	250	N/Av
Gables Brookhaven	Market	Family	374	82%
Gables Brookhaven Ph Ii	Market	Family	242	82%
Average				92%

Novogradac & Company LLP

\*Not yet stabilized

#### **Rehab Developments and PBRA**

For any properties that are rehabilitated developments, the capture rates will be based on those units that are vacant, or whose tenants will be rent burdened or over income as listed on the Tenant Relocation Spreadsheet.

Units that are subsidized with PBRA or whose rents are more than 20 percent lower than the rent for other units of the same bedroom size in the same AMI band and comprise less than 10 percent of total units in the same AMI band will not be used in determining project demand. In addition, any units, if priced 30 percent lower than the average market rent for the bedroom type in any income segment, will be assumed to be leasable in the market and deducted from the total number of units in the project for determining capture rates.

According to the Georgia DCA market study guidelines, capture rate calculations for proposed renovation developments will be based on those units that are vacant, or whose tenants will be rent burdened or over income as listed on the Tenant Relocation Spreadsheet provided by the applicant. Tenants who are income qualified to remain in the property at the proposed stabilized renovated rents will be deducted from the property unit count prior to determining the applicable capture rates. The Subject has nine vacant units, one over income tenant, and the remaining tenants are income-qualified for their specific unit type assuming LIHTC operation based on the current rent roll. Therefore, we have determined the Subject's capture rates based on 206 total units, considering the one over-income unit and manager unit as deducted.

The Subject will offer primarily one -bedroom units, and a single two-bedroom unit restricted at 60 percent of AMI. It should be noted that DCA requires that the new rent structure will not result in rent increases during the term of existing leases at the Subject. Rent increases will be made gradually, maintaining rents which are affordable to the existing tenant base. We do not

expect that the Subject will need to re-lease 206 units following renovation. Therefore, our demand analysis is considered conservative and hypothetical.

### **Capture Rates**

The above calculations and derived capture rates are illustrated in the following tables.

Ren	ter Household Income Distribution 20	16 to Projected Marke	t Entry December 2018	3	
	Piedmon	t Senior Tower			
		PMA			
	20	16	Projected Mkt Ent	ry December 2018	Percent
	#	# %		%	Growth
\$0-9,999	859	16.2%	921	15.6%	6.7%
\$10,000-19,999	844	16.0%	896	15.2%	5.8%
\$20,000-29,999	723	13.7%	776	13.2%	6.8%
\$30,000-39,999	430	8.1%	485	8.2%	11.2%
\$40,000-49,999	311	5.9%	349	5.9%	10.8%
\$50,000-59,999	423	8.0%	476	8.1%	11.2%
\$60,000-74,999	233	4.4%	264	4.5%	12.0%
\$75,000-99,999	379	7.2%	431	7.3%	12.1%
\$100,000-124,999	332	6.3%	377	6.4%	11.9%
\$125,000-149,999	206	3.9%	246	4.2%	16.3%
\$150,000-199,999	225	4.2%	267	4.5%	16.0%
\$200,000+	326	6.2%	399	6.8%	18.3%
Total	5,290	100.0%	5,886	100.0%	10.1%

Renter Household	d Income Distribution Projected Market En	try December 2018				
	Piedmont Senior Tower	•				
		PMA				
		Char				
			Prj Mrkt Entry			
	Projected Mkt Entr	Projected Mkt Entry December 2018				
	#	%	#			
\$0-9,999	921	15.6%	93			
\$10,000-19,999	896	15.2%	91			
\$20,000-29,999	776	13.2%	79			
\$30,000-39,999	485	8.2%	49			
\$40,000-49,999	349	5.9%	35			
\$50,000-59,999	476	8.1%	48			
\$60,000-74,999	264	4.5%	27			
\$75,000-99,999	431	7.3%	44			
\$100,000-124,999	377	6.4%	38			
\$125,000-149,999	246	4.2%	25			
\$150,000-199,999	267	4.5%	27			
\$200,000+	399	6.8%	40			
Total	5,886	100.0%	597			

Tenure Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018				
Owner	57.2%			
Renter	42.8%			
Total	100.0%			

Renter Household Size for Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018					
Size	Number	Percentage			
1 Person	4,281	72.7%			
2 Person	966	16.4%			
3 Person	244	4.2%			
4 Person	195	3.3%			
5+ Person	201	3.4%			
Total	5,886	100.0%			

Renter Household Size for 2000					
Size	Number	Percentage			
1 Person	2,693	78.8%			
2 Person	653	19.1%			
3 Person	52	1.5%			
4 Person	8	0.2%			
5+ Person	10	0.3%			
Total	3,416	100.0%			

Calculation of New Renter Household Demand by	Income Cohort by % of AMI						
Percent of AMI Level				<b>60%</b>			
Minimum Income Limit			\$22,770	\$22,770			
Maximum Income Limit			\$32,400	0			
	New Renter						
	Households - Total						
	Change in Households						
	PMA 2016 to Prj						
	Mrkt Entry December				Renter Households		
Income Category	2018		Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	within Bracket		
\$0-9,999	93.32	15.6%		0.0%	0		
\$10,000-19,999	90.84	15.2%		0.0%	0		
\$20,000-29,999	78.64	13.2%	7,229	72.3%	57		
\$30,000-39,999	49.11	8.2%	2,400	24.0%	12		
\$40,000-49,999	35.36	5.9%		0.0%	0		
\$50,000-59,999	48.21	8.1%		0.0%	0		
\$60,000-74,999	26.79	4.5%		0.0%	0		
\$75,000-99,999	43.69	7.3%		0.0%	0		
\$100,000-124,999	38.19	6.4%		0.0%	0		
\$125,000-149,999	24.91	4.2%		0.0%	0		
\$150,000-199,999	27.10	4.5%		0.0%	0		
\$200,000+	40.45	6.8%		0.0%	0		
	597	100.0%			69		
Percent of renter households within limits versus tota	l number of renter households				11.51%		

# 60%AMI

Cohowt by 9/ of AMI of Now D d by I C-1--1-4 . ... 

#### Calculation of Potential Household Demand by Income Cohort by % of AMI

Percent of AMI Level			60%			
Minimum Income Limit			\$22,770			
Maximum Income Limit			\$32,400 0			
	Total Renter					
	Households PMA Prj					
	Mrkt Entry December				Households within	
Income Category	2018		Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Bracket	
\$0-9,999	921	15.6%		0.0%		
\$10,000-19,999	896	15.2%		0.0%		
\$20,000-29,999	776	13.2%	\$7,229	72.3%	56	
\$30,000-39,999	485	8.2%	\$2,400	24.0%	11	
\$40,000-49,999	349	5.9%		0.0%		
\$50,000-59,999	476	8.1%		0.0%		
\$60,000-74,999	264	4.5%		0.0%		
\$75,000-99,999	431	7.3%		0.0%		
\$100,000-124,999	377	6.4%		0.0%		
\$125,000-149,999	246	4.2%		0.0%		
\$150,000-199,999	267	4.5%		0.0%		
\$200,000+	399	6.8%		0.0%		
	5,886	100.0%			67	
Percent of renter households within limits versus tota	al number of renter households				11.519	

Does the Project Benefit from Rent Subsidy? (Y/N)	Yes				
Type of Housing (Family vs Senior)	Senior				
Location of Subject (Rural versus Urban)	Urban				
Percent of Income for Housing	\$0.40				
2000 Median Income	\$65,504				
2016 Median Income	\$67,500				
Change from 2016 to Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018	\$1,996				
Total Percent Change	3.0%				
Average Annual Change	0.5%				_
Inflation Rate	0.5%	Two year adjustment		1.0000	
Maximum Allowable Income	\$32,400				-
Maximum Allowable Income Inflation Adjusted	\$32,400				
Maximum Number of Occupants	2				
Rent Income Categories	60%				
Initial Gross Rent for Smallest Unit	\$759				
Initial Gross Rent for Smallest Unit Inflation Adjusted	\$759.00				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	1

Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR	5BR	Total
1	0%	100%	0%	0%	0%	0%	100%
2	0%	40%	60%	0%	0%	0%	100%
3	0%	0%	60%	40%	0%	0%	100%
4	0%	0%	0%	80%	20%	0%	100%
5+	0%	0%	0%	70%	30%	0%	100%

STEP 1 Please refer to text for complete explanation.		
Demand from New Renter Households 2016 to Prj Mrkt Entry Decem	ber 2018	
Income Target Population		60%
New Renter Households PMA		597
Percent Income Qualified		11.5%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		69
STEP 2a. Please refer to text for complete explanation.		
Demand from Existing Households 2016		
Demand form Rent Overburdened Households		
Income Target Population		60%
Total Existing Demand		5,886
Income Qualified		11.5%
Income Qualified Renter Households		677
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018		27.0%
Rent Overburdened Households		183
STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.		
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
Income Qualified Renter Households		677
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		0.5%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		3
STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.		
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
Income Target Population		60%
Total Senior Homeowners		5886
Rural Versus Urban	2.0%	
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		5
Total Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		191
Adjustment Factor - Leakage from SMA	100%	0
Adjusted Demand from Existing Households		191
Total New Demand		69
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		260
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		5
Percent of Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion		1.9%
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	72.7%	189
Two Persons	16.4%	43
Three Persons	4.2%	11
Four Persons	3.3%	9
Five Persons	3.4%	9
Total	100.0%	260

To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in 1BR units	100%	189
Of two-person households in 1BR units	40%	17
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 2BR units	60%	26
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	6
Of four-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		260
Check		OK
Total Demand by Bedroom		60%
1 BR		206
2 BR		26
Total Demand		254
Additions To Supply 2016 to Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018		60%
1 BR		0
2 BR		0
Total		0
Net Demand		60%
1 BR		206
2 BR		26
Total		232
Developer's Unit Mix		60%
1 BR		205
2 BR		1
Total		206
Capture Rate Analysis		60%
1 BR		99.4%
2 BR		3.9%
Total		88.9%

**Overall with RAD** 

Calculation of New Renter House	ehold Demand by Income	Cohort by % of AMI
Calculation of New Kenter House	enoru Demanu by mcome	Condit by 70 of Alvin

Percent of AMI Level	cent of AMI Level 60%					
Minimum Income Limit			\$0			
Maximum Income Limit			\$32,400	2		
	New Renter					
	Households - Total					
	Change in Households					
	PMA 2016 to Prj					
	Mrkt Entry December				Renter Households	
Income Category	2018		Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	within Bracket	
\$0-9,999	93.32	15.6%	9,999	100.0%	93	
\$10,000-19,999	90.84	15.2%	9,999	100.0%	91	
\$20,000-29,999	78.64	13.2%	9,999	100.0%	79	
\$30,000-39,999	49.11	8.2%	2,400	24.0%	12	
\$40,000-49,999	35.36	5.9%		0.0%	0	
\$50,000-59,999	48.21	8.1%		0.0%	0	
\$60,000-74,999	26.79	4.5%		0.0%	0	
\$75,000-99,999	43.69	7.3%		0.0%	0	
\$100,000-124,999	38.19	6.4%		0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	24.91	4.2%		0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	27.10	4.5%		0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	40.45	6.8%		0.0%	0	
	597 100.0%				275	
Percent of renter households within limits versus total	number of renter households				46.02%	

#### Calculation of Potential Household Demand by Income Cohort by % of AMI

Percent of AMI Level	ccent of AMI Level 60%				
Minimum Income Limit			\$	0	
Maximum Income Limit			\$32,40	0 2	
	Total Renter				
	Households PMA Prj				
	Mrkt Entry December				Households within
Income Category	2018		Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Bracket
\$0-9,999	921	15.6%	\$9,999	100.0%	921
\$10,000-19,999	896	15.2%	\$9,999	100.0%	896
\$20,000-29,999	776	13.2%	\$9,999	100.0%	776
\$30,000-39,999	485	8.2%	\$2,400	24.0%	116
\$40,000-49,999	349	5.9%		0.0%	0
\$50,000-59,999	476	8.1%		0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	264	4.5%		0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	431	7.3%		0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	377	6.4%		0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	246	4.2%		0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	267	4.5%		0.0%	0
\$200,000+	399	6.8%		0.0%	0
	5,886	100.0%			2,709
Percent of renter households within limits versus tota	al number of renter households				46.02%

Does the Project Benefit from Rent Subsidy? (Y/N)	Yes				
Type of Housing (Family vs Senior)	Senior				
Location of Subject (Rural versus Urban)	Urban				
Percent of Income for Housing	\$0				
2000 Median Income	\$65,504				
2016 Median Income	\$67,500				
Change from 2016 to Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018	\$1,996				
Total Percent Change	3.0%				
Average Annual Change	0.5%				
Inflation Rate	0.5%	Two year adjustment		1.0000	
Maximum Allowable Income	\$32,400				
Maximum Allowable Income Inflation Adjusted	\$32,400				
Maximum Number of Occupants	2				
Rent Income Categories	60%				
Initial Gross Rent for Smallest Unit	\$759				
Initial Gross Rent for Smallest Unit Inflation Adjusted	\$759.00				
Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	ſ

Persons in Household	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR	5BR	Total
1	0%	100%	0%	0%	0%	0%	100%
2	0%	40%	60%	0%	0%	0%	100%
3	0%	0%	60%	40%	0%	0%	100%
4	0%	0%	0%	80%	20%	0%	100%
5+	0%	0%	0%	70%	30%	0%	100%

New Renter Income Qualified Households 275   STEP 2a. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Demand from Existing Households 2016   Demand from Rent Overburdened Households 60%   Income Target Population 60%   Total Existing Demand 5,886   Income Qualified 46,0%   Income Qualified Renter Households 2,709   Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018 732   STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Demand from Living in Substandard Housing   Income Qualified Renter Households 2,709   Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018 2,709   Percent Leving in Substandard Housing 0,5%   Households Living in Substandard Housing 0,5%   Households Converting from Homeownership 60%   Total Senior Homeowners 5886   Rural Versus Urban 2.0%   Senior Demand from Existing Households 765   Total Demand 205   Total Demand from Existing Households 765   Total Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership <t< th=""><th>STEP 1 Please refer to text for complete explanation.</th><th></th><th></th></t<>	STEP 1 Please refer to text for complete explanation.		
New Renter Households PMA 597   Percent Income Qualified 46.0%   New Renter Income Qualified Households 275   STEP 2a. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Demand form Rent Overburdened Households   Demand form Rent Overburdened Households 60%   Income Target Population 60%   Total Existing Households 2016 5,886   Income Qualified 46.0%   Income Qualified Renter Households 2,709   Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018 27,70%   Rent Overburdened Households 732   STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Demand from Living in Substandard Housing   Income Qualified Renter Households 2,709   Percent Living in Substandard Housing 13   STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Senior Households Converting from Homeownership   Income Target Population 60%   Total Demand from Existing Households 765   Senior Domasholds Converting from Homeownership 20   Total Demand from Existing Households 765   Total Demand from Existing Households 765 <td< td=""><td>Y Y</td><td>nber 2018</td><td></td></td<>	Y Y	nber 2018	
Percent Income Qualified 46.0%   New Renter Income Qualified Households 275   STEP 2a. Please refer to text for complete explanation. 275   Demand from Existing Households 2016 00%   Down and from Existing Demand 5,886   Income Target Population 60%   Total Existing Demand 5,886   Income Qualified 46.0%   Income Qualified Renter Households 2,709   Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018 27,0%   Rent Overburdened Households 732   STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Demand from Living in Substandard Housing   Income Qualified Renter Households 2,709   Percent Living in Substandard Housing 0.5%   Households Living in Substandard Housing 13   STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Senior Households Converting from Homeownership   Income Target Population 60%   Total Senior Households 765   Adjustend Homeownership 20   Total Demand from Existing Households 765			
New Renter Income Qualified Households 275   STEP 2a. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Demand from Existing Households 2016   Demand from Rent Overburdened Households 60%   Income Target Population 60%   Total Existing Demand 5,886   Income Qualified 46,0%   Income Qualified Renter Households 2,709   Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018 732   STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Demand from Living in Substandard Housing   Income Qualified Renter Households 2,709   Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018 2,709   Percent Leving in Substandard Housing 0,5%   Households Living in Substandard Housing 0,5%   Households Converting from Homeownership 60%   Total Senior Homeowners 5886   Rural Versus Urban 2.0%   Senior Demand from Existing Households 765   Total Demand 205   Total Demand from Existing Households 765   Total Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership <t< td=""><td>New Renter Households PMA</td><td></td><td>597</td></t<>	New Renter Households PMA		597
STEP 2a. Please refer to text for complete explanation.     Demand from Existing Households 2016     Income Target Population   60%     Total Existing Demand   5,886     Income Qualified   46,0%     Income Qualified Renter Households   2,709     Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018   27,0%     Rent Overburdened Households   732     STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.   Demand from Living in Substandard Housing     Income Qualified Renter Households   2,709     Percent Living in Substandard Housing   0,5%     Households Living in Substandard Housing   13     STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.   Second Households Converting from Homeownership     Income Target Population   60%     Total Senior Households Converting from Homeownership   20     Total Demand   765     Total Demand from Existing Households   765	Percent Income Qualified		46.0%
Demand from Existing Households   60%     Income Target Population   60%     Total Existing Demand   5,886     Income Qualified   46,0%     Income Qualified Renter Households   2,709     Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018   732     STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.   732     Demand from Living in Substandard Housing   0.5%     Households   2,709     Percent Rent Overburdened Households   2,709     Percent Rent Substandard Housing   13     STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.   5%     Households Living in Substandard Housing   13     STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.   60%     Senior Households Converting from Homeownership   20     Total Demand Converting from Homeownership   20     Total Demand Converting from Homeownership   20     Total Demand from Existing Households   765     Adjusted Demand from Existing Households   765     Total Demand from Existing Households   765     Adjusted Demand from Existing Households)   1,040     Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership   20	New Renter Income Qualified Households		275
Demand form Rent Overburdened HouseholdsIncome Target Population60%Total Existing Demand5.886Income Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 201827.0%Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018732STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Demand from Living in Substandard HousingDemand from Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households2,709Percent Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.60%Senior Households Converting from Homeownership60%Incal Experiment Strengt Population60%Total Senior Households765Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Total Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand from Existing Households765Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand Prom Homeownership20Percent o	STEP 2a. Please refer to text for complete explanation.		
Income Target Population60%Total Existing Demand5,886Income Qualified46.0%Income Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 201827.0%Rent Overburdened Households732STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Demand from Living in Substandard HousingIncome Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Senior Households Converting from HomeownershipIncome Target Population60%Total Senior Households Converting from Homeownership20Total Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand from Existing Households765Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total Demand from Existing Households765Total Demand from Existing Households765Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%756Two Persons4.2%43Four Persons4.2%43Four Persons3.3%3.4%Five Persons3.4%36	Demand from Existing Households 2016		
Total Existing Demand5.886Income Qualified46.0%Income Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 201827.0%Rent Overburdened Households732STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Demand from Living in Substandard HousingIncome Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Rent Juing in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.60%Senior Households Converting from Homeownership60%Income Target Population60%Solior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total Demand2.75Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1.040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%756Two Persons16.4%171Three Persons4.2%43Four Persons3.3%3.4%Five Persons3.4%36	Demand form Rent Overburdened Households		
Income Qualified46.0%Income Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 201827.0%Rent Overburdened Households732STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Demand from Living in Substandard HousingIncome Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Senior Households Converting from HomeownershipIncome Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Total Demand765Total Demand275Total Demand275Total Demand Ntexisting Households)1.040Demand from Existing Households)1.040Demand Grom Existing Households)1.040Demand Nter Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand Prom Existing Households)1.040Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand3.3% <t< td=""><td>Income Target Population</td><td></td><td>60%</td></t<>	Income Target Population		60%
Income Qualified46.0%Income Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 201827.0%Rent Overburdened Households732STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Demand from Living in Substandard HousingIncome Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Senior Households Converting from HomeownershipIncome Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Total Demand765Total Demand275Total Demand275Total Demand Ntexisting Households)1.040Demand from Existing Households)1.040Demand Grom Existing Households)1.040Demand Nter Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand Prom Existing Households)1.040Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand3.3% <t< td=""><td>Total Existing Demand</td><td></td><td>5,886</td></t<>	Total Existing Demand		5,886
Income Qualified Renter Households2.709Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 201827.0%Rent Overburdened Households732STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Demand from Living in Substandard HousingIncome Qualified Renter Households2.709Percent Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.5886Senior Households Converting from Homeownership60%Income Target Population60%Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjustred Demand from Existing Households765Adjustred Demand from Existing Households765Total Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%756Two Persons16.4%171Three Persons3.3%34Five Persons3.4%36	•		46.0%
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry December 201827.0%Rent Overburdened Households732STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Demand from Living in Substandard HousingIncome Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.Senior Households Converting from HomeownershipIncome Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjustnent Factor - Leakage from SMA100%Adjusted Demand from Existing Households)765Total Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand Prom Homeownership Conversion1,9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%756Two Persons16.4%171Three Persons3.3%34Five Persons3.4%36	-		2,709
Rent Overburdened Households 732   STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Demand from Living in Substandard Housing   Income Qualified Renter Households 2,709   Percent Living in Substandard Housing 0.5%   Households Living in Substandard Housing 13   STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation. 60%   Senior Households Converting from Homeownership 60%   Income Target Population 60%   Total Senior Homeowners 5886   Rural Versus Urban 2.0%   Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership 20   Total Demand 765   Adjusted Demand from Existing Households 765   Otal Demand 275   Total Demand from Existing Households 765   Total Demand 275   Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households) 1,040   Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership 20   Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion 1.9%   Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand? No   By Bedroom Demand 72.7% 756   Two Persons 72.7% 756   Total Demand 72.7% 756   Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion 1.9%   Is this Demand Over 2 percent of To	-		
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing2,709Income Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.13Senior Households Converting from Homeownership60%Income Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand from Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership20Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership20Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%Total Persons3.3%Stip Persons3.3%Stip Persons3.3%Stip Persons3.4%Stip Persons3.4%Stip Persons3.4%Stip Persons3.4% <tr <td=""></tr>	Rent Overburdened Households		
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing2,709Income Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.13Senior Households Converting from Homeownership60%Income Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand from Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership20Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership20Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%Total Persons3.3%Stip Persons3.3%Stip Persons3.3%Stip Persons3.4%Stip Persons3.4%Stip Persons3.4%Stip Persons3.4% <tr <td=""></tr>	STEP 2b. Please refer to text for complete explanation.		
Income Qualified Renter Households2,709Percent Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Senior Households Converting from Homeownership13Income Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total Demand275Total Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%756Two Persons16.4%171Three Persons3.3%34Five Persons3.4%36			
Percent Living in Substandard Housing0.5%Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Senior Households Converting from Homeownership60%Income Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand from Existing Households)1,040Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand16.4%One Persons16.4%Three Persons3.3%Stafe Persons3.3%Stafe Persons3.4%Five Persons3.4%Stafe Persons3.4%Stafe Persons3.4%Stafe Persons3.4%Stafe Persons3.4%Stafe Persons3.4%Stafe Persons3.4%Stafe Persons3.4%Stafe Persons3.4% </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>2,709</td>			2,709
Households Living in Substandard Housing13STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation. Senior Households Converting from Homeownership60%Income Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjustment Factor - Leakage from SMA100%Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Persons16.4%I'lnree Persons4.2%Four Persons3.3%Si Hiv Persons3.3%Five Persons3.4%	-		
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership60%Income Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjustment Factor - Leakage from SMA100%Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%756Two Persons16.4%171Three Persons4.2%43Four Persons3.3%34Five Persons3.4%36	Households Living in Substandard Housing		
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership60%Income Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjustment Factor - Leakage from SMA100%Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%756Two Persons16.4%171Three Persons4.2%43Four Persons3.3%34Five Persons3.4%36	STEP 2c. Please refer to text for complete explanation.		
Income Target Population60%Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjustnent Factor - Leakage from SMA100%Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%756Two Persons16.4%171Three Persons4.2%43Four Persons3.3%34Five Persons3.4%36			
Total Senior Homeowners5886Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Total Demand from Existing Households765Adjustment Factor - Leakage from SMA100%0Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%756Two Persons16.4%171Three Persons4.2%43Four Persons3.3%34Five Persons3.4%36			60%
Rural Versus Urban2.0%Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total Demand765Adjustment Factor - Leakage from SMA100%Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Three Persons16.4%Four Persons3.3%Four Persons3.3%Four Persons3.4%Shie Persons3.4%			
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership20Total DemandTotal Demand from Existing Households765Adjustment Factor - Leakage from SMA100%0Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Three Persons4.2%4350ur PersonsFour Persons3.3%Shire Persons3.4%Solution Construction3.4%Solution Construction3.4%		2.0%	0000
Total Demand from Existing Households765Adjustment Factor - Leakage from SMA100%0Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Two Persons16.4%171Three PersonsFour Persons3.3%3450Five Persons3.4%36	Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership	,	20
Total Demand from Existing Households765Adjustment Factor - Leakage from SMA100%0Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Two Persons16.4%171Three PersonsFour Persons3.3%3450Five Persons3.4%36	Total Demand		
Adjustment Factor - Leakage from SMA100%0Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Two Persons16.4%171Three PersonsAdjusted Demand Seniors3.3%Four Persons3.4%36			765
Adjusted Demand from Existing Households765Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Two Persons16.4%Three Persons4.2%Four Persons3.3%State Persons3.4%State Persons3.4%	-	100%	
Total New Demand275Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Two Persons16.4%171Three Persons4.2%43Four Persons3.3%Five Persons3.4%36			
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)1,040Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership20Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Two Persons16.4%17117Three Persons4.2%Four Persons3.3%Five Persons3.4%36			
Percent of Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Two Persons16.4%17117Three Persons4.2%Four Persons3.3%Five Persons3.4%	Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		
Percent of Total Demand From Homeonwership Conversion1.9%Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?NoBy Bedroom Demand72.7%One Person72.7%Two Persons16.4%17117Three Persons4.2%Four Persons3.3%Five Persons3.4%	Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		20
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand? No      By Bedroom Demand   72.7%   756     One Person   72.7%   756     Two Persons   16.4%   171     Three Persons   4.2%   43     Four Persons   3.3%   34     Five Persons   3.4%   36	-		
One Person     72.7%     756       Two Persons     16.4%     171       Three Persons     4.2%     43       Four Persons     3.3%     34       Five Persons     3.4%     36	Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		
One Person     72.7%     756       Two Persons     16.4%     171       Three Persons     4.2%     43       Four Persons     3.3%     34       Five Persons     3.4%     36	By Bedroom Demand		
Two Persons   16.4%   171     Three Persons   4.2%   43     Four Persons   3.3%   34     Five Persons   3.4%   36	One Person	72.7%	756
Three Persons   4.2%   43     Four Persons   3.3%   34     Five Persons   3.4%   36	Two Persons		
Four Persons     3.3%     34       Five Persons     3.4%     36			
Five Persons     3.4%     36			
	Total	100.0%	1,040

To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units		
Of one-person households in 1BR units	100%	756
Of two-person households in 1BR units	40%	68
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 2BR units	60%	102
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	26
Of four-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		1,040
Check		OK
Total Demand by Bedroom		60%
1 BR		825
2 BR		102
Total Demand		1,014
		1,014
Additions To Supply 2016 to Prj Mrkt Entry December 2018		60%
1 BR		0
2 BR		0
Total		0
Net Demand		60%
1 BR		825
2 BR		102
Total		927
Developer's Unit Mix		60%
1 BR		205
2 BR		1
Total		206
Contenes Date Analysis		<u> </u>
Capture Rate Analysis		60%
1 BR		24.9%
2 BR		1.0%
Total		22.2%

#### Conclusions

We have conducted such an analysis to determine a base of demand for the Subject as a tax credit property. Several factors affect the indicated capture rates and are discussed following.

- The number of senior renter households in the PMA is expected to increase by 597 units between 2016 and market entry.
- The senior affordable comparables reported zero vacancy and waiting lists.

- We considered the 206 units at the Subject for capture rate calculations for the Subject, removing the manager unit and the single unit that will be over-income.
- This demand analysis does not measure the PMA's or Subject's ability to attract additional or latent demand into the market from elsewhere by offering an affordable option. We believe this to be moderate and therefore the demand analysis is somewhat conservative in its conclusions because this demand is not included.

	CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS CHART										
Unit	Income Limits	Income Limits	Units	Total	Supply	Net	Capture	Absorption	Average	Market Rents	Proposed
	Min.	Max	Proposed	Demand		Demand	Rate		Market Rent	Band Min-Max	LIHTC
1BR @ 60%	\$22,770	\$32,400	205	206	0	206	99%	5 months	\$1,275	\$870-\$1,667	\$759
2BR @ 60%	\$27,360	\$32,400	1	26	0	26	4%	5 months	\$1,766	\$1,155-\$2,347	\$912
1BR w/ RAD	\$0	\$32,400	205	825	0	825	25%	5 months	\$1,275	\$870-\$1,667	\$759
2BR w/ RAD	\$0	\$32,400	1	102	0	102	1%	5 months	\$1,766	\$1,155-\$2,347	\$912

Demand a	and Net Demand	
	HH at 60% AMI \$22,770 to \$32,400)	All Tax Credit Households
Demand from New Households (age		
and income appropriate)	69	69
PLUS	+	+
Demand from Existing Renter		
Households - Substandard Housing	3	3
PLUS	+	+
Demand from Existing Renter		
Housholds - Rent Overburdened		
Households	183	183
=		
Sub Total	255	255
Demand from Existing Households -		
Elderly Homeowner Turnover		
(Limited to 2% where applicable)	5	5
Equals Total Demand	260	260
Less	-	-
New Supply	0	0
Equals Net Demand	260	260

As the analysis illustrates, the Subject's overall capture rate when we consider the RAD program rental assistance that will be in place 22.2 percent. Therefore, we believe there is more than adequate demand for the Subject. This is a hypothetical demand analysis as the Subject is currently operating as a stabilized development.

# H. COMPETITIVE RENTAL ANALYSIS

### COMPETITIVE RENTAL ANALYSIS

### **Survey of Comparable Projects**

Comparable properties are examined on the basis of physical characteristics, i.e. building type, age/quality, level of common amenities, absorption, as well as similarity in rent. We attempted to compare the Subject to complexes from the competing market to provide a broader picture of the health and available supply in the market. Our competitive survey includes 10 "true" comparable properties containing 2,064 units that are 94.2 percent occupied. A detailed matrix describing the individual competitive properties as well as the proposed Subject is provided later in this section. A map illustrating the location of the Subject in relation to comparable properties is also provided in this section. The properties are further profiled in the following write-ups. The property descriptions include information on vacancy, turnover, absorption, age, competition, and the general health of the rental market, when available.

The availability of LIHTC data is considered average; there are several affordable properties in the PMA, but the majority operates with additional subsidies. Thus, we selected four senior LIHTC properties as "true" comparables, two of which are located within the PMA. The availability of market rate data is considered good as there are a sufficient number of market rate properties that are located within the PMA. We have included seven market rate properties in the rental analysis, and all are located within 2.8 miles of the Subject. The comparable market rate properties were constructed or renovated since 2001, and all offer one-bedroom units. Additionally, two of the market rate comparables offer a similar high-rise design as the Subject.

The selected LIHTC properties are included in the following list of properties. As previously noted, all of these properties target seniors, similar to the Subject.

SUR	SURVEYED LIHTC COMPARABLES										
Property Name	Address	Total Units (1)	Vacancy Rate								
Ashford Landing Senior	3521 Blair Circle NE	117	0.0%								
Ashford Parkside	3522 Blair Circle NE	151	0.0%								
Baptist Gardens	1928 Delowe Drive SW	100	0.0%								
Big Bethel Village	500 Richard Allen Boulevard SW	120	0.0%								
T	otal	488	0.0%								

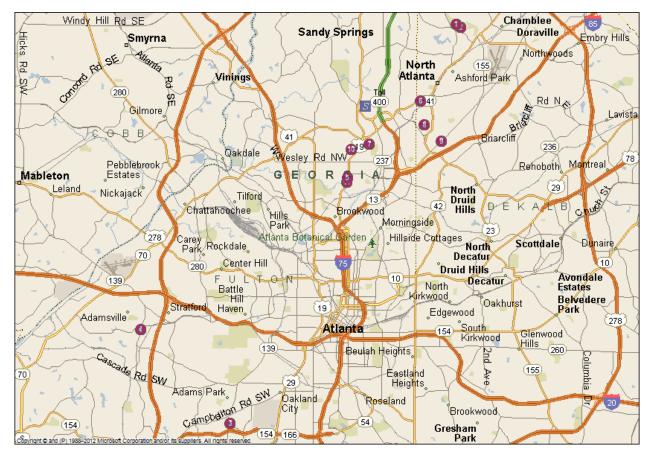
### **Excluded Properties**

The following table illustrates properties within the PMA that have been excluded from our analysis along with their reason for exclusion.

EACLUDED FROPERTIES										
Property Name	Туре	Tenancy	Units	Occupancy	Waiting List	<b>Reason for Exclusion</b>				
Gates Park Crossing Senior	LIHTC	Senior	153	N/Av	N/Av	Unable to contact				
Ashton SF Senior	LIHTC/Market	Senior	60	N/Av	N/Av	Unable to contact				
Cove at Red Oak	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	144	N/Av	N/Av	Subsidized rents				
Campbell Stone Apartments	LIHTC/PBRA	Senior	342	N/Av	N/Av	Subsidized rents				
Columbia Senior Residences	LIHTC/PBRA	Senior	78	N/Av	N/Av	Subsidized rents				
Calvin Court	Section 8/Market	Senior	240	N/Av	N/Av	Subsidized rents				
Cathedral Towers	Section 8	Senior	195	100%	Yes	Subsidized rents				
Jewish Tower	Section 8	Senior	200	100%	Yes	Subsidized rents				
Zaban Tower	Section 8	Senior	60	100%	Yes	Subsidized rents				

### **EXCLUDED PROPERTIES**

### **Comparable Rental Property Map**



#### **COMPARABLE PROPERTIES**

#	Property Name	City	Туре	Distance
1	Ashford Landing Senior Residences	Atlanta	LIHTC	4.3 miles
2	Ashford Parkside	Atlanta	LIHTC,	4.3 miles
3	Baptist Gardens	Atlanta	LIHTC	11.2 miles
4	Big Bethel Village	Atlanta	LIHTC,	10.8 miles
5	2460 Peachtree Apartments	Atlanta	Market	2.2 miles
6	3833 Peachtree Apartments	Atlanta	Market	1.9 miles
7	Allure In Buckhead Village	Atlanta	Market	1.1 miles
8	Berkshires At Lenox Park	Atlanta	Market	2.2 miles
9	Esquire Apartments	Atlanta	Market	2.8 miles
10	The Aster At Buckhead	Atlanta	Market	1.4 miles
11	The Haynes House	Atlanta	Market	2.4 miles

**1.** The following tables illustrate detailed information in a comparable framework for the Subject and the comparable properties.

Comp	Project	Distance	Type / Built / Renovated	Market /	UMMARY MATRIX Units	#	%	Restriction	Rent			Wait		Vacanc
#				Subsidy					(Adj.)	(SF)	Rent ?	List?	Vacant	Rate
Subject	Piedmont Senior Tower	n/a	Highrise (age-restricted)	LIHTC	1BR / 1BA	129	62.00%	Section 8	\$779	409	yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
	3601 Piedmont Road NE Atlanta, GA 30305		(13 stories) 1978 / 2001/2006/2007/2018		1BR / 1BA	14	6.70% 6.70%	Section 8	\$779 \$779	522 533	yes	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Fulton County County		1978/2001/2006/2007/2018		1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	14 25	12.00%	Section 8 Section 8	\$779	548	yes yes	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					1BR / 1BA	23	11.10%	Section 8	\$779	574	yes	N/A	N/A	N/A
					1BR / 1BA	1	0.50%	Market	\$250 N/A	574	n/a		N/A	N/A
					1BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	1	0.50% 0.50%	Non-Rental Section 8	N/A \$933	409 899	n/a yes	N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
						208	100%						9	4.30%
1	Ashford Landing Senior Residences 3521 Blair Circle, NE	4.3 miles	Midrise (age-restricted) (4 stories)	LIHTC	1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	29 46	24.80% 39.30%	@30% (ACC) @60%	\$429 \$837	688 688	yes yes	Yes Yes	0	0.00%
	Atlanta, GA 30319		2009 / n/a		1BR / 1BA	19	16.20%	@60% (PBRA)	\$837	688	yes	Yes	0	0.00%
	Dekalb County				2BR / 1BA	7	6.00%	@30% (ACC)	\$454	914	yes	Yes	0	0.00%
					2BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	10 6	8.50% 5.10%	@60% @60% (PBRA)	\$1,005 \$1,005	914 914	yes yes	Yes Yes	0 0	0.00% 0.00%
						117	100%						0	0.00%
2	Ashford Parkside 3522 Blair Circle	4.3 miles	Midrise (age-restricted) (3 stories)	LIHTC, Mkt	1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	8	5.30% 2.00%	@30% (ACC) @30% (Section 8)	\$415 \$415	688 688	yes yes	Yes Yes	0	0.00%
	Atlanta, GA 30319		2007 / n/a		1BR / 1BA	28	18.50%	Market	\$1,005	688	n/a	Yes	0	0.00%
	Dekalb County				2BR / 1BA	14	9.30%	@30% (ACC)	\$500	914	yes	Yes	0	0.00%
					2BR / 1BA	5	3.30%	@30% (Section 8)	\$500	914	yes	Yes	0	0.00%
					2BR / 1BA 2BR / 2BA	58 8	38.40% 5.30%	Market @30% (ACC)	\$1,155 \$500	914 1,079	n/a yes	Yes Yes	0	0.00%
					2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	2 25	1.30% 16.60%	@30% (Section 8) Market	\$500 \$1,180	1,079	yes n/a	Yes Yes	0	0.00%
						$\vdash$								
3	Baptist Gardens	11.2	Lowrise (age-restricted)	LIHTC	1BR / 1BA	151 25 75	100% 25.00%	@50%	\$673	750	yes	Yes	0	0.00%
	1928 Delowe Drive SW Atlanta, GA 30311 Fulton County	miles	(3 stories) 2013 / n/a		1BR / 1BA	75	75.00%	@60%	\$740	750	yes	Yes	0	0.00%
	anon County	1				100	100%						0	0.00%
	Big Bethel Village	10.8	Lowrise (age-restricted)	LIHTC, Mkt	Studio / 1BA	14	11.70%	@60%	\$650	358	no	Yes	0	0.00%
	500 Richard Allen Boulevard SW	miles	(3 stories)		Studio / 1BA	4	3.30%	Market	\$700	358	n/a	No	0	0.00%
	Atlanta, GA 30331 Fulton County		2003 / n/a		1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	19 6	15.80% 5.00%	@60% @60%	\$750 \$795	433 500	no n/a	Yes Yes	0	0.00%
	Tunon County				1BR / 1BA	6	5.00%	@60%	\$795	538	no	Yes	0	0.00%
					1BR / 1BA	5	4.20%	Market	\$870	433	no	No	0	0.00%
					1BR / 1BA	3	2.50%	Market	\$890	500	n/a	No	0	0.00%
					1BR / 1BA 1.5BR / 1BA	3	2.50% 8.30%	Market @60%	\$970 \$820	538 630	n/a no	No Yes	0	0.00%
					1.5BR / 1BA	10	0.80%	Market	\$1,050	630	n/a	No	0	0.00%
					1.5BR / 1BA	4	3.30%	Market	\$1,050	639	n/a	No	0	0.00%
					2BR / 2BA	9	7.50%	@60%	\$995	700	no	Yes	0	0.00%
					2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	26 10	21.70% 8.30%	@60% Market	\$995 \$1,175	759 759	no n/a	Yes No	0 0	0.00%
							100%						0	0.000/
	2460 Peachtree Apartments	2.2 miles	Highrise	Market	1BR / 1BA	120 30	100%	Market	\$1,575	814	n/a	No	N/A	0.00%
	2460 Peachtree Road Atlanta, GA 30305		(17 stories) 1985 / 2009		2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	116 30	49.20% 12.70%	Market Market	\$2,007 \$2,206	1,100 1,166	n/a n/a	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Fulton County		1983 / 2009		2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	30	12.70%	Market	\$2,208	1,100	n/a n/a	No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					2BR / 2BA	30	12.70%	Market	\$2,172	1,260		No	N/A	N/A
						236	100%						16	6.80%
6	3833 Peachtree Apartments	1.9 miles	Highrise	Market	1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	Market	\$1,579	850	n/a	No	N/A	N/A
	3833 Peachtree Road NE		(17 stories)		1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	Market	\$1,629	950	n/a	No	N/A	N/A
	Atlanta, GA 30319 Dekalb County		1985 / 2006		2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	Market Market	\$1,846 \$1,897	1,250 1,375	n/a n/a	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Dekaid County				2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	Market	\$1,897	1,373	n/a n/a	No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
						$\vdash$								
7	Allure In Buckhead Village	1.1 miles	Midrise	Market	Studio / 1BA	232 36	100% 13.30%	Market	N/A	700	n/a	No	16 3	6.90% 8.30%
	360 Pharr Road Atlanta, GA 30305	1	(6 stories) 2001 / n/a		1BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	102 93	37.60% 34.30%	Market Market	\$1,490 \$1,895	1,000 1,130	n/a n/a	No No	3 1	2.90% 1.10%
	Fulton County		20017104		2BR / 2BA	40	14.80%	Market	\$1,939	1,175		No	1	2.50%
						271	100%						8	3.00%
	Berkshires At Lenox Park	2.2 miles	Garden	Market	1BR / 1BA	58	15.50%	Market	\$1,279	600	n/a		6	10.309
	2124 Gables Drive		(3 stories)		1BR / 1BA	16	4.30% 35.20%	Market	\$1,289	650	n/a n/a	No	N/A N/A	N/A
	Atlanta, GA 30319 Dekalb County	1	1990 / 2007		1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	132 16	35.20% 4.30%	Market Market	\$1,269 \$1,442	800 950	n/a n/a	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					2BR / 2BA	72	19.20%	Market	\$1,564	1,100	n/a	No	N/A	N/A
		1			2BR / 2BA	30	8.00%	Market	\$1,574	1,150	n/a	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	33 18	8.80% 4.80%	Market Market	\$1,386 \$1,987	1,300 1,450	n/a n/a	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
						375	100%						32	8.50%
	Esquire Apartments	2.8 miles	Various	Market	1BR / 1BA (Garden)	8	15.40%	Market	\$1,040	820	n/a	No	0	0.00%
	3102 Buford Hwy NE	1	(2 stories)		1.5BR / 1BA (Townhouse)	8	15.40%	Market	\$1,140	950	n/a	No	0	0.00%
	Atlanta, GA 30329 Dekalb County	1	1975 / 2010		2BR / 1BA (Garden) 2BR / 1.5BA (Townhouse)	4 24	7.70% 46.20%	Market Market	\$1,337 \$1,237	1,200 950	n/a n/a	No No	0	0.00%
	· ···· · ·········	1			3BR / 2BA (Garden)	8	15.40%	Market	\$1,617	1,400	n/a	No	0	0.00%
						52	100%						1	1.90%
	The Aster At Buckhead	1.4 miles	Midrise (A staries)	Market	1BR / 1BA	41	18.30%	Market	\$1,370	675	n/a	No	1	2.40%
	2000 Dham Caust C. 1		(4 stories) 2000 / n/a		1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	41 41	18.30% 18.30%	Market Market	\$1,409 \$1,494	786 885	n/a n/a	No No	2 7	4.90%
	2900 Pharr Court South Atlanta, GA 30305		2000711/4	1	2BR / 1BA	19	8.50%	Market	\$1,494	1,147	n/a n/a	No	2	10.509
	Atlanta, GA 30305					19	8.50%	Market	\$1,697	1,162	n/a	No	4	21.109
					2BR / 1BA									
	Atlanta, GA 30305				2BR / 2BA	46	20.50%	Market	\$1,846	1,279	n/a	No	1	
	Atlanta, GA 30305							Market Market	\$1,846 \$2,347					
	Atlanta, GA 30305 Fulton County		NU		2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	46 17 224	20.50% 7.60% 100%	Market	\$2,347	1,279 1,461	n/a n/a	No No	1 3 20	17.60% 8.90%
	Atlanta, GA 30305 Fulton County The Haynes House	2.4 miles	Midrise	Market	2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA Studio / 1BA	46 17 224 N/A	20.50% 7.60% 100% N/A	Market	\$2,347	1,279 1,461 652	n/a n/a n/a	No No No	1 3 20 N/A	17.60% 8.90% N/A
	Atlanta, GA 30305 Fulton County The Haynes House 2420 Peachtree Road	2.4 miles	(6 stories)	Market	2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA Studio / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	46 17 224 N/A N/A	20.50% 7.60% 100% N/A N/A	Market Market Market	\$2,347 \$1,511 \$1,667	1,279 1,461 652 790	n/a n/a n/a n/a	No No No	1 3 20 N/A N/A	N/A
11	Atlanta, GA 30305 Fulton County The Haynes House	2.4 miles		Market	2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA Studio / 1BA	46 17 224 N/A	20.50% 7.60% 100% N/A	Market	\$2,347	1,279 1,461 652	n/a n/a n/a	No No No	1 3 20 N/A	17.60% 8.90% N/A

	Effective Rent Date:	May-17	Units Surveyed: Market Rate	2064 1576	Weighted Occupancy: Market Rate	94.209 92.409
	One Bedroom One Bath		Tax Credit Two Bedrooms One Bath	488	Tax Credit	100.00
1	Property	Average	Property	Average	Property	Avera
RENT	The Haynes House	\$1,667	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$2,206	rioperty	Avera
	3833 Peachtree Apartments	\$1,629	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA) The Haynes House (2BA)	\$2,172		
	3833 Peachtree Apartments 2460 Peachtree Apartments	\$1,579 \$1,575	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$2,154 \$2,102		
	The Aster At Buckhead	\$1,494	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$2,007		
	Allure In Buckhead Village Berkshires At Lenox Park	\$1,490 \$1,442	3833 Peachtree Apartments (2BA) 3833 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$1,996 \$1,897		
	The Aster At Buckhead	\$1,409	Allure In Buckhead Village	\$1,895		
	The Aster At Buckhead	\$1,370	3833 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$1,846		
	Berkshires At Lenox Park Berkshires At Lenox Park	\$1,289 \$1,279	The Aster At Buckhead The Aster At Buckhead	\$1,752 \$1,697		
	Berkshires At Lenox Park	\$1,269	Berkshires At Lenox Park (2BA)	\$1,574		
	Esquire Apartments	\$1,040	Berkshires At Lenox Park (2BA)	\$1,564		
	Ashford Parkside * (M) Big Bethel Village * (M)	\$1,005 \$970	Esquire Apartments Big Bethel Village * (2BA M)	\$1,337 \$1,175		
	Big Bethel Village * (M)	\$890	Ashford Parkside * (M)	\$1,155		
	Big Bethel Village * (M)	\$870	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%)	\$1,005		
	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%) Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%)	\$837 \$837	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%) Big Bethel Village * (2BA 60%)	\$1,005 \$995		
	Big Bethel Village * (60%)	\$795	Big Bethel Village * (2BA 60%)	\$995		
	Big Bethel Village * (60%)	\$795	Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	\$933 \$500		
	Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	\$779 \$779	Ashford Parkside * (30%) Ashford Parkside * (30%)	\$500 \$500		
	Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	\$779	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (30%)	\$454		
	Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	\$779 \$770				
	Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Big Bethel Village * (60%)	<b>\$779</b> \$750				
	Baptist Gardens * (60%)	\$740				
	Baptist Gardens * (50%) Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (30%)	\$673 \$429				
	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (30%) Ashford Parkside * (30%)	\$429 \$415				
	Ashford Parkside * (30%)	\$415				
- P	Piedmont Senior Tower * (M)	\$250				
SF	Allupa Ir: Dualdiand M <sup>211</sup>	1.000	2022 Descrition American (2DA)	1 400		
Sr	Allure In Buckhead Village 3833 Peachtree Apartments	1,000 950	3833 Peachtree Apartments (2BA) 3833 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	1,400 1,375		
	Berkshires At Lenox Park	950	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	1,260		
	The Aster At Buckhead	885	The Haynes House (2BA)	1,253		
	3833 Peachtree Apartments Esquire Apartments	850 820	3833 Peachtree Apartments (2BA) Esquire Apartments	1,250 1,200		
	2460 Peachtree Apartments	814	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	1,196		
	Berkshires At Lenox Park	800	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	1,166		
	The Haynes House The Aster At Buckhead	790 786	The Aster At Buckhead Berkshires At Lenox Park (2BA)	1,162 1,150		
	Baptist Gardens * (50%)	750	The Aster At Buckhead	1,147		
	Baptist Gardens * (60%)	750	Allure In Buckhead Village	1,130		
	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (30%) Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%)	688 688	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA) Berkshires At Lenox Park (2BA)	1,100 1,100		
	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%)	688	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (30%)	914		
	Ashford Parkside * (30%)	688	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%)	914		
	Ashford Parkside * (30%) Ashford Parkside * (M)	688 688	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%) Ashford Parkside * (30%)	914 914		
	The Aster At Buckhead	675	Ashford Parkside * (30%)	914		
	Berkshires At Lenox Park Berkshires At Lenox Park	650 600	Ashford Parkside * (M) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	914 899		
	Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	574	Big Bethel Village * (2BA 60%)	759		
	Piedmont Senior Tower * (M) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	574 548	Big Bethel Village * (2BA M) Big Bethel Village * (2BA 60%)	759 700		
	Big Bethel Village * (60%)	538	Big Bener Vinage (2BA 00%)	700		
	Big Bethel Village * (M)	538				
	Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	533 522				
	Big Bethel Village * (60%)	500				
	Big Bethel Village * (M)	500				
	Big Bethel Village * (60%) Big Bethel Village * (M)	433 433				
	Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	409				
RPSF	Berkshires At Lenox Park	\$2.13	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$1.89		
	The Haynes House The Aster At Buckhead	\$2.11 \$2.03	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA) 2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$1.82 \$1.76		
	Big Bethel Village * (M)	\$2.01	2460 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$1.72		
	Berkshires At Lenox Park	\$1.98	The Haynes House (2BA)	\$1.72		
	2460 Peachtree Apartments Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	\$1.93 \$1.90	Allure In Buckhead Village Big Bethel Village * (2BA M)	\$1.68 \$1.55		
	3833 Peachtree Apartments	\$1.86	The Aster At Buckhead	\$1.53		
	Big Bethel Village * (M)	\$1.80	3833 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$1.48		
	The Aster At Buckhead Big Bethel Village * (M)	\$1.79 \$1.78	The Aster At Buckhead 3833 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$1.46 \$1.43		
	Big Bethel Village * (60%)	\$1.73	Berkshires At Lenox Park (2BA)	\$1.42		
	3833 Peachtree Apartments The Aster At Buckhead	\$1.71 \$1.69	Big Bethel Village * (2BA 60%) 3833 Peachtree Apartments (2BA)	\$1.42 \$1.38		
	The Aster At Buckhead Big Bethel Village * (60%)	\$1.69 \$1.59	3833 Peachtree Apartments (2BA) Berkshires At Lenox Park (2BA)	\$1.38 \$1.37		
	Berkshires At Lenox Park	\$1.59	Big Bethel Village * (2BA 60%)	\$1.31		
	Berkshires At Lenox Park Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	\$1.52 \$1.49	Ashford Parkside * (M) Esquire Apartments	\$1.26 \$1.11		
	Allure In Buckhead Village	\$1.49	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%)	\$1.10		
- I	Big Bethel Village * (60%)	\$1.48 \$1.46	Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	\$1.10 \$1.04		
	Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)		Ashford Parkside * (30%)	\$0.55		
	Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Ashford Parkside * (M)	\$1.46				
	Ashford Parkside * (M) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%)	\$1.42	Ashford Parkside * (30%)	\$0.55 \$0.50		
	Ashford Parkside * (M)			\$0.55 \$0.50		
	Ashford Parkside * (M) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Esquire Apartments Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%)	\$1.42 \$1.36 \$1.27 \$1.22	Ashford Parkside * (30%)			
	Ashford Parkside * (M) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Esquire Apartments Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%) Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%)	\$1.42 \$1.36 \$1.27 \$1.22 \$1.22	Ashford Parkside * (30%)			
	Ashford Parkside * (M) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Esquire Apartments Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%) Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%) Baptist Gardens * (60%) Baptist Gardens * (50%)	\$1.42 \$1.36 \$1.27 \$1.22 \$1.22 \$0.99 \$0.90	Ashford Parkside * (30%)			
	Ashford Parkside * (M) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Piedmont Senior Tower * (60%) Esquire Apartments Ashford Landing Senior Residences * (60%) Baptist Gardens * (60%)	\$1.42 \$1.36 \$1.27 \$1.22 \$1.22 \$0.99	Ashford Parkside * (30%)			

# **Ashford Landing Senior Residences**

### Effective Rent Date

Location
----------

# 4/19/2017

Location	3521 Blair Circle, NE Atlanta, GA 30319 Dekalb County Intersection: E Johnson Ferry Road
Distance	4.3 miles
Units	117
Vacant Units	0
Vacancy Rate	0.0%
Туре	Midrise (age-restricted) (4 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	2009 / N/A
Marketing Began	1/01/2009
Leasing Began	3/23/2009
Last Unit Leased	12/31/2009
Major Competitors	Chamblee Senior Residence, Ashford, Promenade
Tenant Characteristics	Seniors age 62 and older; typical age is 75. Most are from the immediate area, 20% from out of state
Contact Name	Heddy
Phone	770.488.2360



Market Information	on	Utilities	
Program	@30% (ACC), @60%, @60% (PBRA)	A/C	not included central
<b>Annual Turnover Rate</b>	10%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	10	Water Heat	not included electric
HCV Tenants	10%	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Immediate	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased 2.5% for 1BR units at 60% AMI	Water	included
Concession	None	Sewer	included
		<b>Trash Collection</b>	included

### Unit Mix (face rent)

	<b>C</b>	)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	29	688	\$324	\$0	@30% (ACC)	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	46	688	\$732	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	19	688	\$732	\$0	@60% (PBRA)	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	7	914	\$324	\$0	@30% (ACC)	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	10	914	\$875	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	6	914	\$875	\$0	@60% (PBRA)	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None

Unit Mi	X											
@30%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$105	\$429	1BR / 1BA	\$732	\$0	\$732	\$105	\$837	
2BR / 1BA	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$130	\$454	2BR / 1BA	\$875	\$0	\$875	\$130	\$1,005	

### Ashford Landing Senior Residences, continued

### Amenities

#### In-Unit

Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Oven Refrigerator Washer/Dryer

#### Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Courtyard Exercise Facility Non-shelter Services On-Site Management Service Coordination Carpeting Coat Closet Exterior Storage Hand Rails Pull Cords Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer hookup

#### Security In-Unit Alarm

Premium

Hairdresser / Barber

In-Unit Alarm Limited Access Perimeter Fencing Services Adult Education Computer Tutoring Shuttle Service

Other None

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Room Elevators Central Laundry Off-Street Parking Picnic Area

### Comments

The contact reported the subsidized and project based rental assistance units have waiting lists through the Housing Authority. The property maintains a waiting list for the LIHTC units which ranges between six to 12 months.

### **Trend Report**

### Vacancy Rates

2Q15			1Q16	2Q16	2Q17								
0.9% <b>Tre</b>	end:	@309	0.0% <b>⁄o</b>	0.0%	0.0%		Tre	end:	@60	%			
1BR /	/ 1BA						1BR /	1BA					
Year 2015	<b>QT</b> 2	<b>Vac.</b> 0.0%	Face Rent \$324	<b>Conc.</b> \$0	Concd. Rent \$324	<b>Adj. Rent</b> \$429	Year 2015	<b>QT</b> 2	<b>Vac.</b> 1.5%	Face Rent \$714	<b>Conc.</b> \$0	Concd. Rent \$714	<b>Adj. Rent</b> \$819
2016	1	0.0%	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$429	2016	1	0.0%	\$714	\$0	\$714	\$819
2016	2	0.0%	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$429	2016	2	0.0%	\$714	\$0	\$714	\$819
2017	2	0.0%	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$429	2017	2	0.0%	\$732	\$0	\$732	\$837
2BR /	/ 1BA						2BR /	1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	2	0.0%	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$454	2015	2	0.0%	\$875	\$0	\$875	\$1,005
2016	1	0.0%	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$454	2016	1	0.0%	\$875	\$0	\$875	\$1,005
2016	2	0.0%	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$454	2016	2	0.0%	\$875	\$0	\$875	\$1,005
2017	2	0.0%	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$454	2017	2	0.0%	\$875	\$0	\$875	\$1,005

### **Trend:** Comments

**2Q15** There the waiting list for this property is over five years long. The one vacant unit is currently pre-leased.

**1Q16** There the waiting list for this property is over five years long.

2Q16 Management noted that they recently purged the waiting list for eligible applicants, and the current waiting list is roughly six to twelve months.

2Q17 The contact reported the subsidized and project based rental assistance units have waiting lists through the Housing Authority. The property maintains a waiting list for the LIHTC units which ranges between six to 12 months.





# Ashford Parkside

ate

Phone

4/19/2017

Location	3522 Blair Circle Atlanta, GA 30319 Dekalb County
Distance	4.3 miles
Units	151
Vacant Units	0
Vacancy Rate	0.0%
Туре	Midrise (age-restricted) (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	2007 / N/A
Marketing Began	6/01/2007
Leasing Began	11/01/2007
Last Unit Leased	12/31/2007
Major Competitors	Chamblee Senior
Tenant Characteristics	Majority of tenants are from former Johnson Ferry East; Referrals from senior service providers and word-of-mouth; 10% former homeowners
Contact Name	Heddy

(770) 488-2360



Market Informati	on	Utilities	
Program	@30% (ACC), @30% (Section 8), Market	A/C	not included central
<b>Annual Turnover Rate</b>	10%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	75	Water Heat	not included electric
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Within 14 days	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased 5% to 13.8%	Water	included
Concession	None	Sewer	included
		Trash Collection	included

## Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Midrise (3 stories)	8	688	\$310	\$0	@30% (ACC)	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (3 stories)	3	688	\$310	\$0	@30% (Section 8)	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (3 stories)	28	688	\$900	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	1	Midrise (3 stories)	14	914	\$370	\$0	@30% (ACC)	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (3 stories)	5	914	\$370	\$0	@30% (Section 8)	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (3 stories)	58	914	\$1,025	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Midrise (3 stories)	8	1,079	\$370	\$0	@30% (ACC)	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	2	Midrise (3 stories)	2	1,079	\$370	\$0	@30% (Section 8)	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	2	Midrise (3 stories)	25	1,079	\$1,050	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None

### Ashford Parkside, continued

Unit Mi	X											
@30%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent	Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$105	\$415	1BR / 1BA	\$900	\$0	\$900	\$105	\$1,005	
2BR / 1BA	\$370	\$0	\$370	\$130	\$500	2BR / 1BA	\$1,025	\$0	\$1,025	\$130	\$1,155	
2BR / 2BA	\$370	\$0	\$370	\$130	\$500	2BR / 2BA	\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	\$130	\$1,180	

# Amenities

In-Unit Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Microwave Pull Cords Walk-In Closet

Property

Courtyard

Exercise Facility

Non-shelter Services

**On-Site Management** 

#### Carpeting Coat Closet Ceiling Fan Hand Rails Oven Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup

Elevators

Picnic Area

Central Laundry

Off-Street Parking

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Room

### **Premium** Hairdresser / Barber

Security

In-Unit Alarm

Limited Access

Perimeter Fencing

Other

Services

Computer Tutoring

Shuttle Service

Library, garden, arts and crafts

### Comments

Business Center/Computer Lab

The contact reported the subsidized and project based rental assistance units have waiting lists through the Housing Authority. The property maintains a waiting list for the market rate units which ranges between two to three months.

## Ashford Parkside, continued

### **Trend Report**

Vacancy Rates

vaca	ncy na	1105											
4Q15			1Q16	2Q16	2Q17								
0.0%			0.0%	0.0%	0.0%								
Tre	end:	@309	%				Tre	end:	Marl	ket			
1BR	/ 1BA						1BR /	' 1BA					
Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	•	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	4	0.0%	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$415	2015	4	0.0%	\$800	\$0	\$800	\$905
2016	1	0.0%	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$415	2016	1	0.0%	\$800	\$0	\$800	\$905
2016	2	0.0%	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$415	2016	2	0.0%	\$800	\$0	\$800	\$905
2017	2	0.0%	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$415	2017	2	0.0%	\$900	\$0	\$900	\$1,005
2BR	/ 1BA						2BR /	' 1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	4	0.0%	\$370	\$0	\$370	\$500	2015	4	0.0%	\$900	\$0	\$900	\$1,030
2016	1	0.0%	\$370	\$0	\$370	\$500	2016	1	0.0%	\$900	\$0	\$900	\$1,030
2016	2	0.0%	\$370	\$0	\$370	\$500	2016	2	0.0%	\$900	\$0	\$900	\$1,030
2017	2	0.0%	\$370	\$0	\$370	\$500	2017	2	0.0%	\$1,025	\$0	\$1,025	\$1,155
2BR	2BA						2BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	4	0.0%	\$370	\$0	\$370	\$500	2015	4	0.0%	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,130
2016	1	0.0%	\$370	\$0	\$370	\$500	2016	1	0.0%	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,130
2016	2	0.0%	\$370	\$0	\$370	\$500	2016	2	0.0%	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,130
2017	2	0.0%	\$370	\$0	\$370	\$500	2017	2	0.0%	\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	\$1,180
													. ,

### **Trend:** Comments

4Q15 According to the contact, the property has market rate units. These were listed as the @60% in this profile prior to our most recent interview.

1Q16 According to the contact, the waiting list has approximately 15 to 20 applicants at this time.

2Q16 Management stated that the current waiting list is at twenty-five households.

2Q17 The contact reported the subsidized and project based rental assistance units have waiting lists through the Housing Authority. The property maintains a waiting list for the market rate units which ranges between two to three months.

# Ashford Parkside, continued





# **Baptist Gardens**

Effective Rent Date	4/18/2017
Location	1928 Delowe Drive SW Atlanta, GA 30311 Fulton County
Distance	11.2 miles
Units	100
Vacant Units	0
Vacancy Rate	0.0%
Туре	Lowrise (age-restricted) (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	2013 / N/A
Marketing Began	9/01/2012
Leasing Began	1/01/2013
Last Unit Leased	6/01/2013
Major Competitors	None Identiifed
Tenant Characteristics	Senior tenants 55+ (Av. Age 65-70), mostly drawn from greater ATL
Contact Name	Ebony
Phone	404-753-2500
Market Informat	ion



<b>Market Information</b>	on	Utilities	
Program	@50%, @60%	A/C	included central
<b>Annual Turnover Rate</b>	10%	Cooking	included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	15	Water Heat	included electric
HCV Tenants	3%	Heat	included electric
Leasing Pace	30 days	Other Electric	included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased 5.7% on units set aside at 60% AMI	Water	included
Concession	None	Sewer	included
		<b>Trash Collection</b>	included

Unit Mi	ix (face	rent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	25	750	\$673	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	75	750	\$740	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None

Unit Mix	X										
@50% 1BR / 1BA	Face Rent \$673	<b>Conc.</b> \$0	Concd. Rent \$673	<b>Util.</b> \$0	<b>Adj. Rent</b> \$673	@60% 1BR / 1BA	Face Rent \$740	<b>Conc.</b> \$0	Concd. Rent \$740	<b>Util.</b> \$0	<b>Adj. Rent</b> \$740
Ameniti	es										
In-Unit						Security			Services		
Carpet/Hardwoo	od		Central A/C			Limited Acces	s		Shuttle Service		
Dishwasher			Ceiling Fan								
Microwave			Oven								
Refrigerator											
Property						Premium			Other		
Business Center	/Computer Lab		Clubhouse/Me	eting Roo	m/Community Room	Delivered Hot	Lunches		None		
Elevators			Exercise Facili			Hairdresser / H					
Central Laundry			Off-Street Park	0		Medical Profe	ssional				
On-Site Manage	ement		Service Coordi	nation							

### Comments

The contact reported strong demand for affordable senior housing in the area. A waiting list was reported but the length was not provided.

### **Trend Report**

#### Vacancy Rates

2Q15		4	Q15	1Q16	2Q17								
0.0%		1	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%								
Trend: @50% Trend: @60%													
1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA													
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
015	2	0.0%	\$673	\$0	\$673	\$673	2015	2	0.0%	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$700
2015	4	0.0%	\$673	\$0	\$673	\$673	2015	4	1.3%	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$700
2016	1	0.0%	\$673	\$0	\$673	\$673	2016	1	0.0%	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$700
2017	2	0.0%	\$673	\$0	\$673	\$673	2017	2	0.0%	\$740	\$0	\$740	\$740

## **Trend:** Comments

2Q15 The waiting list was reported to have 20 applicants at this time. The contact noted rents are well below the maximum allowable for the units at 60 percent AMI since max rents would be burdensome for the majority of households at the property.

4Q15 According to the contact, the property maintains a waiting list of of 15 households that is shared between all units.

1Q16 N/A

2Q17 The contact reported strong demand for affordable senior housing in the area. A waiting list was reported but the length was not provided.

# **Baptist Gardens, continued**



## **Big Bethel Village**

Effective Rent Date

#### Location

Phone

Distance Units Vacant Units Vacancy Rate Type Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began Leasing Began Last Unit Leased Major Competitors Tenant Characteristics Contact Name

4/19/2017
500 Richard Allen Boulevard SW Atlanta, GA 30331 Fulton County
10.8 miles
120
0
0.0%
Lowrise (age-restricted) (3 stories)
2003 / N/A
N/A
1/01/2003
1/01/2004
Adamsville Place, Lilli R. Campbell.
Seniors that are 55 years of age or older and some disabled individuals.
Audrey
404-699-5665



### Market Information

Program Annual Turnover Rate Units/Month Absorbed HCV Tenants Leasing Pace Annual Chg. in Rent Concession @60%, Market 10% 10 8% Within one month None None



**Trash Collection** 

included -- electric included -- electric included -- electric included included included included

included -- wall

## **Big Bethel Village, continued**

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
0	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	14	358	\$650	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
0	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	4	358	\$700	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	19	433	\$750	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	6	500	\$795	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	6	538	\$795	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	5	433	\$870	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	3	500	\$890	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
1	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	3	538	\$970	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
1.5	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	10	630	\$820	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
1.5	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	1	630	\$1,050	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
1.5	1	Lowrise (3 stories)	4	639	\$1,050	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	9	700	\$995	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	26	759	\$995	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	2	Lowrise (3 stories)	10	759	\$1,175	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None

### Unit Mix

Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent	Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent	
\$650	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$650	Studio / 1BA	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$700	
\$750 - \$795	\$0	\$750 - \$795	\$0	\$750 - \$795	1BR / 1BA	\$870 - \$970	\$0	\$870 - \$970	\$0	\$870 - \$970	
\$820	\$0	\$820	\$0	\$820	1.5BR / 1BA	\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	
\$995	\$0	\$995	\$0	\$995	2BR / 2BA	\$1,175	\$0	\$1,175	\$0	\$1,175	
	Face Rent \$650 \$750 - \$795 \$820	Face Rent     Conc.       \$650     \$0       \$750 - \$795     \$0       \$820     \$0	Face Rent     Conc.     Concd. Rent       \$650     \$0     \$650       \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795       \$820     \$0     \$820	Face Rent     Conc.     Concd. Rent     Util.       \$650     \$0     \$650     \$0       \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795     \$0       \$820     \$0     \$820     \$0	Face Rent     Conc.     Concd. Rent     Util.     Adj. Rent       \$650     \$0     \$650     \$0     \$650       \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795       \$820     \$0     \$820     \$0     \$820	Face Rent     Conc.     Concd. Rent     Util.     Adj. Rent     Market       \$650     \$0     \$650     \$0     \$650     Studio / 1BA       \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795     1BR / 1BA       \$820     \$0     \$820     \$0     \$820     1.5BR / 1BA	Face Rent     Conc.     Concd. Rent     Util.     Adj. Rent     Market     Face Rent       \$650     \$0     \$650     \$0     \$650     \$tudio / 1BA     \$700       \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795     1BR / 1BA     \$870 - \$970       \$820     \$0     \$820     \$1,55R / 1BA     \$1,050	Face Rent     Conc.     Concd. Rent     Util.     Adj. Rent     Market     Face Rent     Conc.       \$650     \$0     \$650     \$0     \$650     \$100     \$700     \$00       \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795 <b>IBR / IBA</b> \$870 - \$970     \$00       \$820     \$0     \$820 <b>1.5BR / IBA</b> \$1,050     \$00	Face Rent     Conc.     Concd. Rent     Util.     Adj. Rent     Market     Face Rent     Conc.     Concd. Rent       \$650     \$0     \$650     \$0     \$650     \$0     \$700     \$0     \$700       \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795     \$0     \$750 - \$795     \$1BR / 1BA     \$870 - \$970     \$0     \$870 - \$970       \$820     \$0     \$820     \$1.5BR / 1BA     \$1,050     \$0     \$1,050	Face Rent     Conc.     Concd. Rent     Util.     Adj. Rent     Market     Face Rent     Conc.     Concd. Rent     Util.       \$650     \$0     \$650     \$0     \$650     \$100     \$700     \$0     \$700     \$0     \$700     \$0     \$700     \$0     \$700     \$0     \$00<	

# Amenities

In-Unit Balcony/Patio Carpet/Hardwood Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Oven Refrigerator Wall A/C

#### Property

Business Center/Computer Lab

Blinds Coat Closet Ceiling Fan Hand Rails Pull Cords Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer hookup

#### Security Limited Access Patrol Perimeter Fencing

Services

Shuttle Service

Other

Elevators Central Laundry On-Site Management Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Room Exercise Facility Off-Street Parking Theatre

Premium Hairdresser / Barber

None

### Comments

A waiting list is maintained for all LIHTC units, however the contact was unable to provide the length of the waiting list.

## **Big Bethel Village, continued**

### **Trend Report**

Vacancy Rates

v aca	ity K	ates											
2Q15			4Q15	1Q16	2Q17								
1.7%			1.7%	1.7%	0.0%								
Tre	end:	@60	%				Tre	end	Mar	ket			
1.5BF	R / 1B	4					1.5BF	R / 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	2	0.0%	\$800	\$0	\$800	\$800	2015	2	0.0%	\$1,050 - \$1,075	\$0	\$1,050 - \$1,075	\$1,050 - \$1,075
2015	4	0.0%	\$820	\$0	\$820	\$820	2015	4	0.0%	\$1,050 - \$1,075	\$0	\$1,050 - \$1,075	\$1,050 - \$1,075
2016	1	0.0%	\$820	\$0	\$820	\$820	2016	1	0.0%	\$1,050 - \$1,075	\$0	\$1,050 - \$1,075	\$1,050 - \$1,075
2017	2	0.0%	\$820	\$0	\$820	\$820	2017	2	0.0%	\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	\$1,050
1BR /	' 1BA						1 <b>BR</b> /	' 1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	2	0.0%	\$750 - \$795	\$0	\$750 - \$795	\$750 - \$795	2015	2	18.2%	\$805 - \$940	\$0	\$805 - \$940	\$805 - \$940
2015	4	0.0%	\$750 - \$795	\$0	\$750 - \$795	\$750 - \$795	2015	4	0.0%	\$805 - \$940	\$0	\$805 - \$940	\$805 - \$940
2016	1	0.0%	\$750 - \$795	\$0	\$750 - \$795	\$750 - \$795	2016	1	0.0%	\$805 - \$940	\$0	\$805 - \$940	\$805 - \$940
2017	2	0.0%	\$750 - \$795	\$0	\$750 - \$795	\$750 - \$795	2017	2	0.0%	\$870 - \$970	\$0	\$870 - \$970	\$870 - \$970
2BR /	2BA						2BR /	2BA					
Year	~	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	~	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2015	2	0.0%	\$995	\$0	\$995	\$995	2015	2	0.0%	\$1,175	\$0 **	\$1,175	\$1,175
2015	4	2.9%	\$995	\$0	\$995	\$995	2015	4	10.0%	\$1,175	\$0 **	\$1,175	\$1,175
2016	1	2.9%	\$995	\$0	\$995	\$995	2016	1	10.0%	\$1,175	\$0	\$1,175	\$1,175
2017	2	0.0%	\$995	\$0	\$995	\$995	2017	2	0.0%	\$1,175	\$0	\$1,175	\$1,175
Studi	o / 1B	A					Studi	o / 1B	A				
Year 2015	<b>QT</b> 2	<b>Vac.</b> 0.0%	Face Rent \$650	<b>Conc.</b> \$0	Concd. Rent \$650	Adj. Rent \$650	Year 2015	<b>QT</b> 2	<b>Vac.</b> 0.0%	Face Rent \$700	<b>Conc.</b> \$0	Concd. Rent \$700	<b>Adj. Rent</b> \$700
2015	2 4	0.0%	\$650 \$650	\$0 \$0	\$650 \$650	\$650 \$650	2015	4	0.0%	\$700 \$700	\$0 \$0	\$700 \$700	\$700 \$700
2015 2016		0.0%	\$650 \$650	\$0 \$0	\$650 \$650	\$650 \$650	2015	-	0.0%	\$700 \$700	\$0 \$0	\$700 \$700	\$700 \$700
	1							1					
2017	2	0.0%	\$650	\$0	\$650	\$650	2017	2	0.0%	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$700

## **Trend:** Comments

2Q15 The contact reported a five to seven household waiting list for the income restricted units at this time.

4Q15 According to the contact, the 1.5 bedroom units at the 60% AMI level experienced an increase of \$20 since our last interview in April of 2015. A waiting list is maintained for all LIHTC units, however the contact was unable to provide the length of the waiting list.

1Q16 A waiting list is maintained for all LIHTC units, however the contact was unable to provide the length of the waiting list.

2Q17 N/A

# Big Bethel Village, continued







## **2460 Peachtree Apartments**

#### **Effective Rent Date**

Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began Leasing Began Last Unit Leased

**Major Competitors Tenant Characteristics Contact Name** Phone

Location

Distance Units

Туре

4/19/2017 2460 Peachtree Road Atlanta, GA 30305 Vacant Units Vacancy Rate

Fulton County
Intersection: Terrace Drive NE
2.2 miles
236
16
6.8%
Highrise (17 stories)
1985 / 2009
N/A
N/A
N/A
Wesley Townson, The Jane, 3833 Peachtree
Did not disclose
Erika
404.233.5000



Market Informati	on	Utilities	Utilities				
Program	Market	A/C	not included central				
Annual Turnover Rate	33%	Cooking	not included electric				
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included gas				
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included gas				
Leasing Pace	Within 2 weeks	Other Electric	not included				
Annual Chg. in Rent	Fluctuate often	Water	not included				
Concession	None	Sewer	not included				
		Trash Collection	not included				

## Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
1	1	Highrise (17 stories)	30	814	\$1,395	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
2	2	Highrise (17 stories)	116	1,100	\$1,760	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
2	2	Highrise (17 stories)	30	1,166	\$1,959	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
2	2	Highrise (17 stories)	30	1,196	\$1,855	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
2	2	Highrise (17 stories)	30	1,260	\$1,925	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	

## Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,395	\$0	\$1,395	\$180	\$1,575
2BR / 2BA	\$1,760 - \$1,959	\$0	\$1,760 - \$1,959	\$247	\$2,007 - \$2,206

#### Amenities In-Unit Security Services Balcony/Patio Blinds Limited Access None Central A/C Carpeting Coat Closet Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Oven Walk-In Closet Refrigerator Washer/Dryer Washer/Dryer hookup Premium Other Property Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Room Elevators None None Exercise Facility Garage Central Laundry Off-Street Parking **On-Site Management** Recreation Areas Swimming Pool

### Comments

The contact reported that the property offers concierge service to residents in lieu of an intercom security system. Each unit includes one free garage parking space; additional garage parking is \$50 per space. Additional community amenities include an on-site Zipcar station, arrangement with a dry cleaning pickup and delivery service, and a yoga studio. The contact reported a highly competitive rental market which she attributed as why occupancy rates have been ranging between 91 and 93 percent during the past six months.

### **Trend Report**

Vaca	ncy Ra	ates				
1Q16			4Q16	1Q17	2Q17	
2.6%			1.7%	2.1%	6.8%	
Tre	end:	Marl	<b>xet</b>			
1BR /	1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2016	1	N/A	\$1,540	\$0	\$1,540	\$1,720
2016	4	3.3%	\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	\$1,930
2017	1	3.3%	\$1,823	\$42	\$1,781	\$1,961
2017	2	N/A	\$1,395	\$0	\$1,395	\$1,575
2BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2016	1	N/A	\$1,695 - \$1,900	\$63	\$1,632 - \$1,837	\$1,879 - \$2,084
2016	4	1.5%	\$1,695 - \$1,900	\$0 - \$63	\$1,632 - \$1,900	\$1,879 - \$2,147
2017	1	1.9%	\$2,053 - \$2,275	\$42	\$2,011 - \$2,233	\$2,258 - \$2,480
2017	2	N/A	\$1,760 - \$1,959	\$0	\$1,760 - \$1,959	\$2,007 - \$2,206

### **Trend: Comments** N/A

#### 1Q16

4Q16 The contact reported that the property offers concierge service to residents in lieu of an intercom security system. Each unit is entitled to one free garage parking space; additional garage parking is \$50 per space. The contact did not report the utilization of garage spaces. Additional community amenities include an on-site Zipcar station, arrangement with a dry cleaning pickup and delivery service, and a yoga studio.

1Q17 The contact reported that the property offers concierge service to residents in lieu of an intercom security system. Each unit is entitled to one free garage parking space; additional garage parking is \$50 per space. The contact did not report the utilization of garage spaces. Additional community amenities include an on-site Zipcar station, arrangement with a dry cleaning pickup and delivery service, and a yoga studio. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.

2Q17 The contact reported that the property offers concierge service to residents in lieu of an intercom security system. Each unit includes one free garage parking space; additional garage parking is \$50 per space. Additional community amenities include an on-site Zipcar station, arrangement with a dry cleaning pickup and delivery service, and a yoga studio. The contact reported a highly competitive rental market which she attributed as why occupancy rates have been ranging between 91 and 93 percent during the past six months.



# **3833** Peachtree Apartments

### Effective Rent Date

Location	3833 Peachtree Road NE Atlanta, GA 30319 Dekalb County
Distance	1.9 miles
Units	232
Vacant Units	16
Vacancy Rate	6.9%
Туре	Highrise (17 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	1985 / 2006
Marketing Began	N/A
Leasing Began	N/A
Last Unit Leased	N/A
Major Competitors	1050 Lenox
<b>Tenant Characteristics</b>	Young professionals, singles, 5% seniors
Contact Name	Nadine
Phone	404-267-5320

4/19/2017



<b>Market Informati</b>	on	Utilities	
Program	Market	A/C	not included central
Annual Turnover Rate	30%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Varies	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Changes frequently	Water	not included
Concession	\$100 off each month thorughout the lease	Sewer	not included
		Trash Collection	not included

# Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Highrise (17 stories)	N/A	850	\$1,499	\$100	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Highrise (17 stories)	N/A	950	\$1,549	\$100	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Highrise (17 stories)	N/A	1,250	\$1,699	\$100	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Highrise (17 stories)	N/A	1,375	\$1,750	\$100	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Highrise (17 stories)	N/A	1,400	\$1,849	\$100	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None

## Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,499 - \$1,549	\$100	\$1,399 - \$1,449	\$180	\$1,579 - \$1,629
2BR / 2BA	\$1,699 - \$1,849	\$100	\$1,599 - \$1,749	\$247	\$1,846 - \$1,996

## Amenities

#### In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Cable/Satellite/Internet Carpeting Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Oven Walk-In Closet

#### Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Elevators Jacuzzi Off-Street Parking Swimming Pool Theatre Blinds Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C Exterior Storage Microwave Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup

Exercise Facility

Central Laundry

Tennis Court

On-Site Management

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Room

#### Security Limited Access

00000

Services None

**Premium** View Other Stainless steel appliances and

### Comments

The contact reported occupancy rates have ranged in the low to mid 90's during the past six months. She noted several households move out to the suburbs to purchase homes. Incentives and rent concessions have been more common in the past three to six months to keep occupancy rates from falling below 90 percent.

### **Trend Report**

#### Vacancy Rates

, acai	icy iu					
4Q13			2Q15	4Q15	2Q17	
9.6%			7.2%	1.9%	6.9%	
Tre	nd:	Marl	ket			
1BR /	1BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2013	4	N/A	\$1,070 - \$1,138	\$89 - \$95	\$981 - \$1,043	\$1,161 - \$1,223
2015	2	N/A	\$1,248 - \$1,481	\$104 - \$123	\$1,144 - \$1,358	\$1,324 - \$1,538
2015	4	N/A	\$1,337 - \$1,380	\$112 - \$115	\$1,225 - \$1,265	\$1,405 - \$1,445
2017	2	N/A	\$1,499 - \$1,549	\$100	\$1,399 - \$1,449	\$1,579 - \$1,629
2BR /	2BA					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2013	4	N/A	\$1,485	\$124	\$1,361	\$1,608
2015	2	N/A	\$1,818	\$152	\$1,666	\$1,913
2015	4	N/A	\$1,675	\$70	\$1,605	\$1,852
2017	2	N/A	\$1,699 - \$1,849	\$100	\$1.500 \$1.740	\$1,846 - \$1,996

#### **Trend: Comments**

- **4Q13** The contact reported the property was renovated in 2006 with new cabinetry, flooring, granite countertops, and stainless steel appliances in an effort to convert into condominiums. At the time, only 31 of the units were sold. Due to the slow pace of sales, the property reverted to rental units when the remaining 209 units were purchased by one ownership group. The property utilizes LRO software pricing but there is a one month free concession offered at this time. The contact reported occupancy has ranged between 90 and 94 percent during the past six months and has a 70 percent tenancy retention rate. The property is 93 percent pre-leased.
- 2Q15 The contact reported occupancy has ranged between 90 and 94 percent during the past six months and has a 70 percent tenancy retention rate. The property is 95 percent pre-leased.
- 4Q15 The property is 95 percent leased. The contact reported there will be increased availability for their one-bedroom units in the near future.
- 2Q17 The contact reported occupancy rates have ranged in the low to mid 90's during the past six months. She noted several households move out to the suburbs to purchase homes. Incentives and rent concessions have been more common in the past three to six months to keep occupancy rates from falling below 90 percent.



# Allure In Buckhead Village

#### Effective Rent Date

Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began Leasing Began Last Unit Leased Major Competitors Tenant Characteristics Contact Name Phone

Location

Distance Units Vacant Units Vacancy Rate Type

# 3/06/2017

360 Pharr Road
Atlanta, GA 30305
Fulton County
Intersection: Grandview Avenue NE
1.1 miles
271
8
3.0%
Midrise (6 stories)
2001 / N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A
Elle at Buckhead, Gramercy, Alexan Buckhead
None provided
Dana
404-231-8743



Market Informati	on	Utilities	Utilities				
Program	Market	A/C	not included central				
<b>Annual Turnover Rate</b>	40%	Cooking	not included electric				
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric				
HCV Tenants	N/A	Heat	not included electric				
Leasing Pace	Within one week	Other Electric	not included				
Annual Chg. in Rent	Both increase and decrease	Water	not included				
Concession	See comments	Sewer	not included				
		<b>Trash Collection</b>	not included				

# Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
0	1	Midrise (6 stories)	36	700	\$1,168	N/A	Market	No	3	8.3%	N/A	None	
1	1	Midrise (6 stories)	102	1,000	\$1,310	\$0	Market	No	3	2.9%	N/A	None	
2	1	Midrise (6 stories)	93	1,130	\$1,648	\$0	Market	No	1	1.1%	N/A	None	
2	2	Midrise (6 stories)	40	1,175	\$1,692	\$0	Market	No	1	2.5%	N/A	None	

## Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent
Studio / 1BA	\$1,168	\$0	N/A	\$180	N/A
1BR / 1BA	\$1,310	\$0	\$1,310	\$180	\$1,490
2BR / 1BA	\$1,648	\$0	\$1,648	\$247	\$1,895
2BR / 2BA	\$1,692	\$0	\$1,692	\$247	\$1,939

# Allure In Buckhead Village, continued

Amenities				
In-Unit		Security	Services	
Balcony/Patio	Blinds	Limited Access	None	
Carpeting	Central A/C			
Dishwasher	Garbage Disposal			
Microwave	Oven			
Refrigerator	Walk-In Closet			
Washer/Dryer	Washer/Dryer hookup			
Property		Premium	Other	
Business Center/Computer Lab	Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Room	None	None	
Exercise Facility	Garage			
Central Laundry	Off-Street Parking			
On-Site Management	Swimming Pool			

### Comments

This property was formerly known as The Allure Apartments and as The Atrium in Buckhead Village prior to that. Garage spaces are limited to one space per resident and are included in the rent. The parking garage is the only area of the property that has video surveillance. Pet rent is \$15 per month. The property uses a pricing software that calculates rents for available units daily; the contact reported average rents for each unit type. The contact reported that the property is typically better than 95 percent occupied, and that current vacancy is seasonal. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.

## Allure In Buckhead Village, continued

### **Trend Report**

Vaca	Vacancy Rates										
4Q15			2Q16	4Q16	1Q17						
5.2%			5.2%	3.9%	3.0%						
Tre	end:	Mar	ket								
1BR /	/ 1BA										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2015	4	N/A	\$1,310	\$0	\$1,310	\$1,490					
2016	2	N/A	\$1,230	\$0	\$1,230	\$1,410					
2016	4	N/A	\$1,263	\$53	\$1,210	\$1,390					
2017	1	2.9%	\$1,310	\$0	\$1,310	\$1,490					
2BR / 1BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2017	1	1.1%	\$1,648	\$0	\$1,648	\$1,895					
2BR	2BA										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2015	4	N/A	\$1,635	\$0	\$1,635	\$1,882					
2016	2	N/A	\$1,550	\$0	\$1,550	\$1,797					
2016	4	N/A	\$1,768	\$0	\$1,768	\$2,015					
2017	1	2.5%	\$1,692	\$0	\$1,692	\$1,939					
Studi	o / 1B.	A									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2015	4	N/A	\$1,075	\$0	\$1,075	\$1,255					
2016	2	N/A	\$1,298	\$0	\$1,298	\$1,478					
2016	4	N/A	\$1,103	\$0	\$1,103	\$1,283					
2017	1	8.3%	\$1,168	\$0	N/A	N/A					

#### **Trend: Comments**

4Q15 N/A

**2Q16** The contact reported that the property is currently at a typical occupancy level and are offering no concessions.

- 4Q16 This property was formerly known as The Allure Apartments and as The Atrium in Buckhead Village prior to that. The contact reported that the property is currently at a typical occupancy level. Concessions are currently offered only on one-bedroom units: new tenants pay half price for the first month. Garage spaces are limited to one space per resident and are included in the rent. The parking garage is the only area of the property that has video surveillance. Pet rent is \$15 per month.
- 1Q17 This property was formerly known as The Allure Apartments and as The Atrium in Buckhead Village prior to that. Garage spaces are limited to one space per resident and are included in the rent. The parking garage is the only area of the property that has video surveillance. Pet rent is \$15 per month. The property uses a pricing software that calculates rents for available units daily; the contact reported average rents for each unit type. The contact reported that the property is typically better than 95 percent occupied, and that current vacancy is seasonal. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.

# Allure In Buckhead Village, continued



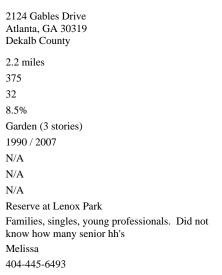
# **Berkshires At Lenox Park**

### Effective Rent Date

Location	2
	A
	-

4/19/2017

Distance Units 375 Vacant Units 32 Vacancy Rate 8.5% Туре Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began N/A Leasing Began N/A Last Unit Leased N/A **Major Competitors Tenant Characteristics Contact Name** Phone





Market Informati	ion	Utilities				
Program	Market	A/C	not included central			
Annual Turnover Rate	30%	Cooking	not included electric			
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included gas			
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included gas			
Leasing Pace	One week	<b>Other Electric</b>	not included			
Annual Chg. in Rent	Change frequently	Water	not included			
Concession	Reduced app and admin fees	Sewer	not included			
		<b>Trash Collection</b>	not included			

## Unit Mix (face rent)

0		)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	58	600	\$1,099	\$0	Market	N/A	6	10.3%	N/A	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	16	650	\$1,109	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	132	800	\$1,089	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	16	950	\$1,262	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	72	1,100	\$1,317	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	30	1,150	\$1,327	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	33	1,300	\$1,069	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	18	1,450	\$1,670	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None

## Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,089 - \$1,262	\$0	\$1,089 - \$1,262	\$180	\$1,269 - \$1,442
2BR / 2BA	\$1,317 - \$1,327	\$0	\$1,317 - \$1,327	\$247	\$1,564 - \$1,574
3BR / 2BA	\$1,069 - \$1,670	\$0	\$1,069 - \$1,670	\$317	\$1,386 - \$1,987

# Berkshires At Lenox Park, continued

# Amenities

#### In-Unit

Property

Elevators

Central Laundry

Tennis Court

Balcony/Patio Cable/Satellite/Internet Central A/C Garbage Disposal Refrigerator Washer/Dryer

#### Blinds Carpeting Dishwasher Oven Walk-In Closet

#### Security Limited Access

Services None

Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Room Exercise Facility Off-Street Parking Swimming Pool

Premium None

Other None

### Comments

On-Site Management

The contact reported typical occupancy throughout the past year at between 92 and 95 percent.

# **Trend Report**

Vacancy R	ates
-----------	------

vacal	псу ка	nes					
4Q13			2Q15	1Q16	2Q17		
2.7%			7.7%	6.7%	8.5%		
Tre	end:	Mar	ket				
1BR /	1BA						
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2013	4	N/A	\$872 - \$1,293	\$0	\$872 - \$1,293	\$1,052 - \$1,473	
2015	2	N/A	\$1,025 - \$1,317	\$0	\$1,025 - \$1,317	\$1,205 - \$1,497	
2016	1	N/A	\$1,180 - \$1,425	\$0	\$1,180 - \$1,425	\$1,360 - \$1,605	
2017	2	N/A	\$1,089 - \$1,262	\$0	\$1,089 - \$1,262	\$1,269 - \$1,442	
2BR /	2BA						
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2013	4	N/A	\$1,385	\$0	\$1,385	\$1,632	
2015	2	N/A	\$1,415 - \$1,436	\$0	\$1,415 - \$1,436	\$1,662 - \$1,683	
2016	1	N/A	\$1,447 - \$1,514	\$0	\$1,447 - \$1,514	\$1,694 - \$1,761	
2017	2	N/A	\$1,317 - \$1,327	\$0	\$1,317 - \$1,327	\$1,564 - \$1,574	
3BR /	2BA						
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2013	4	N/A	\$1,786 - \$1,826	\$0	\$1,786 - \$1,826	\$2,103 - \$2,143	
2015	2	N/A	\$1,704	\$0	\$1,704	\$2,021	
2016	1	N/A	\$1,926 - \$2,048	\$0	\$1,926 - \$2,048	\$2,243 - \$2,365	
2017	2	N/A	\$1,069 - \$1,670	\$0	\$1,069 - \$1,670	\$1,386 - \$1,987	

### **Trend:** Comments

4Q13 The contact reported typical occupancy throughout the past year at 96 percent. He noted the smaller one bedroom units at 600 and 650 square feet typically perform well, and demand for the three bedroom units is strong as well. Both three bedroom vacancies are pre-leased. The contact could not estimate the number of seniors at the property but noted it is not a significant number. A complete unit mix was not available, but the contact reported a total of 222 one bedroom units, 102 two bedroom units, and 51 three bedroom units.

- 2Q15 The contact reported typical occupancy throughout the past year at between 92 and 95 percent. A complete unit mix was not available, but the contact reported a total of 222 one bedroom units, 102 two bedroom units, and 51 three bedroom units.
- 1Q16 N/A
- **2Q17** The contact reported typical occupancy throughout the past year at between 92 and 95 percent.

# Berkshires At Lenox Park, continued

# Photos



# **PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT**

# **Esquire Apartments**

Effective Rent Date	
---------------------	--

Location	3102 Buford Hwy NE Atlanta, GA 30329
	Dekalb County

	Dekalb County
Distance	2.8 miles
Units	52
Vacant Units	1
Vacancy Rate	1.9%
Туре	Various (2 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	1975 / 2010
Marketing Began	N/A
Leasing Began	N/A
Last Unit Leased	N/A
Major Competitors	None Identified
<b>Tenant Characteristics</b>	Mixed tenancy including several long term residents of 5+ years
Contact Name	Heddy
Phone	(404) 634-0074

4/19/2017



Market Informati	0 <b>n</b>	Utilities	Utilities		
Program	Market	A/C	not included central		
Annual Turnover Rate	25%	Cooking	not included gas		
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included gas		
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included gas		
Leasing Pace	Within a week	Other Electric	not included		
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased 3% to 5%	Water	not included		
Concession	None	Sewer	not included		
		Trash Collection	not included		
HCV Tenants Leasing Pace Annual Chg. in Rent	0% Within a week Increased 3% to 5%	Heat Other Electric Water Sewer	not included gas not included not included not included		

# Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
1	1	Garden	8	820	\$860	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
1.5	1	Townhouse	8	950	\$960	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
2	1	Garden	4	1,200	\$1,090	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
2	1.5	Townhouse	24	950	\$990	\$0	Market	No	1	4.2%	N/A	None	
3	2	Garden	8	1,400	\$1,300	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	

# Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$860	\$0	\$860	\$180	\$1,040
1.5BR / 1BA	\$960	\$0	\$960	\$180	\$1,140
2BR / 1BA	\$1,090	\$0	\$1,090	\$247	\$1,337
2BR / 1.5BA	\$990	\$0	\$990	\$247	\$1,237
3BR / 2BA	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300	\$317	\$1,617

# Esquire Apartments, continued

### Amenities

In-Unit		Security	Services
Balcony/Patio Cable/Satellite/Internet Central A/C Garbage Disposal	Blinds Carpeting Dishwasher Oven	Limited Access	None
Refrigerator <b>Property</b> Central Laundry On-Site Management	Washer/Dryer hookup Off-Street Parking Swimming Pool	<b>Premium</b> None	<b>Other</b> None

# Comments

The contact reported typical occupancy at the property has been consistently at or near 100 percent during the past year. She attributes strong occupancy to stable and responsive management and many residents have been long term tenants of five or more years. The contact stated the property was heavily renovated in 2010 and is well maintained.

# **Esquire Apartments, continued**

# **Trend Report**

Vacancy Rates									
4Q10		2	2Q15	1Q16	2Q17				
23.1%	ò	(	0.0%	3.8%	1.9%				
Tre	Trend: Market								
1.5BR / 1BA									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2015	2	N/A	\$890	\$0	\$890	\$1,070			
2016	1	N/A	\$890	\$0	\$890	\$1,070			
2017	2	0.0%	\$960	\$0	\$960	\$1,140			
1BR /	1RA								
Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2010	4	v ac. N/A	\$610	\$0	\$610	\$790			
2015	2	N/A	\$790	\$0	\$790	\$970			
2016	1	N/A	\$810	\$0	\$810	\$990			
2017	2	0.0%	\$860	\$0	\$860	\$1,040			
	<b>1.5B</b>								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2015	2	N/A	\$990	\$0	\$990	\$1,237			
2016	1	N/A	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,247			
2017	2	4.2%	\$990	\$0	\$990	\$1,237			
2BR /	1BA								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2010	4	N/A	\$750	\$0	\$750	\$997			
2015	2	N/A	\$950	\$0	\$950	\$1,197			
2016	1	N/A	\$910	\$0	\$910	\$1,157			
2017	2	0.0%	\$1,090	\$0	\$1,090	\$1,337			
3BR /	2BA								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2010	4	N/A	\$990	\$0	\$990	\$1,307			
2015	2	N/A	\$1,100	\$0	\$1,100	\$1,417			
2016	1	N/A	\$1,100	\$0	\$1,100	\$1,417			
2017	2	0.0%	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300	\$1,617			

#### **Trend:** Comments

- 4Q10 Contact stated that the 12 vacant units are in the process of being completely renovated.
- 2Q15 N/A
- 1Q16 The contact reported rents increased for the garden style one-bedroom and the two-bedroom townhome style units by one percent and 2.5 percent respectively. One-bedroom townhome units and three-bedroom units remained unchanged and rents for the two-bedroom garden style units decreased 4.3 percent.
- 2Q17 The contact reported typical occupancy at the property has been consistently at or near 100 percent during the past year. She attributes strong occupancy to stable and responsive management and many residents have been long term tenants of five or more years. The contact stated the property was heavily renovated in 2010 and is well maintained.

# Esquire Apartments, continued

# Photos



# **PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT**

# The Aster At Buckhead

Effective Rent Date

#### 20000 2000

Location	2900 Pharr Court South Atlanta, GA 30305 Fulton County Intersection: Pharr Road NW
Distance	1.4 miles
Units	224
Vacant Units	20
Vacancy Rate	8.9%
Туре	Midrise (4 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	2000 / N/A
Marketing Began	N/A
Leasing Began	N/A
Last Unit Leased	N/A
Major Competitors	None Identified
<b>Tenant Characteristics</b>	Mixed tenancy
Contact Name	John
Phone	404.233.5582

4/18/2017



<b>Market Informati</b>	on	Utilities	Utilities		
Program	Market	A/C	not included central		
<b>Annual Turnover Rate</b>	25%	Cooking	not included electric		
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric		
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included electric		
Leasing Pace	Vareis	Other Electric	not included		
Annual Chg. in Rent	Fluctuates	Water	not included		
Concession	None	Sewer	not included		
		Trash Collection	not included		

# Unit Mix (face rent)

		<i>,</i>										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	41	675	\$1,190	\$0	Market	No	1	2.4%	N/A	None
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	41	786	\$1,229	\$0	Market	No	2	4.9%	N/A	None
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	41	885	\$1,314	\$0	Market	No	7	17.1%	N/A	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	19	1,147	\$1,505	\$0	Market	No	2	10.5%	N/A	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	19	1,162	\$1,450	\$0	Market	No	4	21.1%	N/A	None
2	2	Midrise (4 stories)	46	1,279	\$1,599	\$0	Market	No	1	2.2%	N/A	None
2	2	Midrise (4 stories)	17	1,461	\$2,100	\$0	Market	No	3	17.6%	N/A	None

# Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$1,190 - \$1,314	\$0	\$1,190 - \$1,314	\$180	\$1,370 - \$1,494
2BR / 1BA	\$1,450 - \$1,505	\$0	\$1,450 - \$1,505	\$247	\$1,697 - \$1,752
2BR / 2BA	\$1,599 - \$2,100	\$0	\$1,599 - \$2,100	\$247	\$1,846 - \$2,347

# The Aster At Buckhead, continued

### Amenities

#### In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Carpeting Dishwasher Oven Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer hookup

#### Blinds Central A/C Garbage Disposal Refrigerator Washer/Dryer

#### Security In-Unit Alarm

Perimeter Fencing

Services None

#### **Property** Business Center/Computer Lab

Elevators Off-Street Parking Recreation Areas

### Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Room Exercise Facility On-Site Management Swimming Pool

Premium None Other None

# Comments

The property was FKA The Westminster at Buckhead and is under new ownership since January 2017. The contact reported occupancy declined from 94 percent in the past two months as is common when new ownership takes over a property. Renovations are expected to being during 2017 including upgrades to the units although the contact was unsure of the scope. Exterior paint, updated landscaping, and a remodeled clubhouse are also planned for this year.

# The Aster At Buckhead, continued

# **Trend Report**

Vaca	ncy Ra	ates									
1Q09			4Q11	4Q16	2Q17						
12.1%	, )		0.9%	0.9%	8.9%						
Tre	end:	Mar	ket								
1BR / 1BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2009	1	N/A	\$785 - \$835	\$0	\$785 - \$835	\$965 - \$1,015					
2011	4	N/A	\$1,036 - \$1,120	\$0	\$1,036 - \$1,120	\$1,216 - \$1,300					
2016	4	N/A	\$1,268 - \$1,584	\$0	\$1,268 - \$1,584	\$1,448 - \$1,764					
2017	2	8.1%	\$1,190 - \$1,314	\$0	\$1,190 - \$1,314	\$1,370 - \$1,494					
2BR /											
Year	•	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2009	1	N/A	\$945	\$0	\$945	\$1,192					
2011	4	N/A	\$1,220	\$0	\$1,220	\$1,467					
2016	4	N/A	\$1,597 - \$1,794	\$0	\$1,597 - \$1,794	\$1,844 - \$2,041					
2017	2	15.8%	\$1,450 - \$1,505	\$0	\$1,450 - \$1,505	\$1,697 - \$1,752					
2BR /	2BA										
Year	ОТ	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2009	1	N/A	\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	\$1,297					
2011	4	N/A	\$1,467	\$0	\$1,467	\$1,714					
2016	4	N/A	\$1,979 - \$2,524	\$0	\$1,979 - \$2,524	\$2,226 - \$2,771					
2017	2	6.3%	\$1,599 - \$2,100	\$0	\$1,599 - \$2,100	\$1,846 - \$2,347					
3BR/	2BA										
Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent					
2009		vac. N/A	\$1,490	\$0	\$1,490	\$1,807					
2011	4	N/A	\$1,655	\$0 \$0	\$1,655	\$1,972					
	•		φ1,000	40	41,000	<i>~.,</i>					

### **Trend:** Comments

4Q11 The property is formerly known as Camelot at Buckhead and it changed its name to Westminster at Buckhead in 2009. Management is no longer offering concessions. Rents have been raised 11-40% since management was last interviewed in 2009, however the rents are determined by YieldStar and management did not know when the rents had increased over that two year span.

4Q16 N/A

2Q17 The property was FKA The Westminster at Buckhead and is under new ownership since January 2017. The contact reported occupancy declined from 94 percent in the past two months as is common when new ownership takes over a property. Renovations are expected to being during 2017 including upgrades to the units although the contact was unsure of the scope. Exterior paint, updated landscaping, and a remodeled clubhouse are also planned for this year.

<sup>1</sup>Q09 Contact had no additional comments.

# The Aster At Buckhead, continued

# Photos



# **PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT**

# The Haynes House

Effective Rent Date

# 4/19/2017

#### Location

Distance
Units
Vacant Units
Vacancy Rate
Туре
Year Built/Renovated
Marketing Began
Leasing Began
Last Unit Leased
Major Competitors
Tenant Characteristics
Contact Name
Phone

2420 Peachtree Road Atlanta, GA 30305 Fulton County Intersection: Terrace Drive NW 2.4 miles 186 26 14.0% Midrise (6 stories) 2015 / N/A N/A N/A N/A None Identiifed Did not disclose Felicia 404-467-8300



Market Informati	on	Utilities					
Program	Market	A/C	not included central				
Annual Turnover Rate	N/A	Cooking	not included electric				
Units/Month Absorbed	12	Water Heat	not included electric				
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included electric				
Leasing Pace	Preleased to two weeks	Other Electric	not included				
Annual Chg. in Rent	Fluctuates frequently	Water	not included				
Concession	Month of June free with 13 month lease	Sewer	not included				
		<b>Trash Collection</b>	not included				

# Unit Mix (face rent)

	(	/														
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range				
0	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	652	\$1,441	\$110	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None				
1	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	790	\$1,611	\$124	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*				
1	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	928	\$1,755	\$135	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH				
1	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	652	\$1,468	\$113	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW				
2	2	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	1,253	\$2,066	\$159	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*				
2	2	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	1,349	\$2,318	\$178	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH				
2	2	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	1,156	\$1,814	\$140	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW				

# Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util.	Adj. Rent
Studio / 1BA	\$1,441	\$110	\$1,331	\$180	\$1,511
1BR / 1BA	\$1,468 - \$1,755	\$113 - \$135	\$1,355 - \$1,620	\$180	\$1,535 - \$1,800
2BR / 2BA	\$1,814 - \$2,318	\$140 - \$178	\$1,674 - \$2,140	\$247	\$1,921 - \$2,387

# The Haynes House, continued

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Room

### Amenities

#### In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C Ceiling Fan Microwave Refrigerator Washer/Dryer

Property

Elevators Garage

#### Blinds Carpeting Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Oven Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer hookup

Courtyard

Picnic Area

Exercise Facility

Off-Street Parking

# Security

Limited Access

Services None

Premium None

Other Stainless steel, granite counters,

### Comments

On-Site Management

Swimming Pool

The contact reported occupancy rates have remained below 90 percent so far during 2017. She noted January through March are typically slow in the local rental market but she reported it was especially slower this year. The contact added that it has been a very competitive rental market and stated prospective renter traffic has not improved as it typically does this time of year. The property is offering the month of June free for any leases signed between now and June 1st based on a 13 month lease.

### The Haynes House, continued

### **Trend Report**

Vacai	ncy Ra	ites										
1Q16			4Q16	1Q17	2Q17							
19.9%			3.8%	4.8%	14.0%							
Tre	Trend: Market											
1BR /	1BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2016	1	N/A	\$1,575 - \$1,825	\$0	\$1,575 - \$1,825	\$1,755 - \$2,005						
2016	4	N/A	\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	\$1,930						
2017	1	N/A	\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	\$1,930						
2017	2	N/A	\$1,468 - \$1,755	\$113 - \$135	\$1,355 - \$1,620	\$1,535 - \$1,800						
2BR /	2BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2016	1	N/A	\$2,375 - \$2,750	\$0	\$2,375 - \$2,750	\$2,622 - \$2,997						
2016	4	N/A	\$2,680	\$0	\$2,680	\$2,927						
2017	1	N/A	\$2,680	\$0	\$2,680	\$2,927						
2017	2	N/A	\$1,814 - \$2,3185	\$140 - \$178	\$1,674 - \$2,140	\$1,921 - \$2,387						
Studi	o / 1B	4										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2016	1	N/A	\$1,275	\$0	\$1,275	\$1,455						
2016	4	N/A	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	\$1,580						
2017	1	N/A	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	\$1,580						
2017	2	N/A	\$1,441	\$110	\$1,331	\$1,511						

### **Trend:** Comments

1Q16 The contact reported the property opened at the end of February 2015 and is currently still in lease up at 80 percent occupancy. She noted the property is 85 percent preleased. Electric vehicle charging stations are offered on site.

- 4Q16 All parking is in the garage, which is currently free. The contact reported that parking fees will be implemented soon, at a rate of \$50 per garage space per month. Additional property amenities include electric vehicle charging stations and parcel package receipt. The contact was unable to provide details on turnover, leasing pace, or annual change in rent.
- 1Q17 Garage parking costs tenants \$100 per space per month. Additional property amenities include electric vehicle charging stations and parcel package receipt. The contact was unable to provide details on turnover, leasing pace, or annual change in rent. The property uses a pricing software that determines rents daily based on available units; the contact reported average rents for each unit type. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.
- 2Q17 The contact reported occupancy rates have remained below 90 percent so far during 2017. She noted January through March are typically slow in the local rental market but she reported it was especially slower this year. The contact added that it has been a very competitive rental market and stated prospective renter traffic has not improved as it typically does this time of year. The property is offering the month of June free for any leases signed between now and June 1st based on a 13 month lease.

# The Haynes House, continued

# Photos



#### Housing and Urban Development Office of Housing Rent Comparability Grid

#### Unit Type: 1BR / 1BA As Renovated

OMB Approval # 2502-0507 (exp. 01/31/2018) Subject's FHA #:

Subject Comn #2 Comp #3 Comp #4 Comp #5 Comp #6 Comp #7 Comn #1 Piedmont Senior Tower Data 2460 Peachtree Apartments 3833 Peachtree Apartments Allure In Buckhead Village Berkshires At Lenox Park Esquire Apartments The Aster At Buckhead The Haynes House 3601 Piedmont Road NE 360 Pharr Road 2900 Pharr Court South 2460 Peachtree Road 3833 Peachtree Road NE 2124 Gables Drive 3102 Buford Hwy NE 2420 Peachtree Road on Atlanta, Fulton Atlanta. Fulton County Subject Atlanta, Fulton Atlanta, Dekalb Atlanta, Fulton Atlanta, Dekalb Atlanta, Dekalb Atlanta, Fulton A. Rents Charged \$ Adj N \$ Adj Data \$ Adj \$ Adj Data \$ Adj \$ Adj \$ Adj 1 \$ Last Rent / Restricted? \$1,395 Ν \$1,499 Ν \$1,310 Ν \$1,099 \$860 N \$1,190 N \$1,611 N 2 Date Last Leased (mo/yr) Apr-17 Apr-17 Mar-17 Apr-17 Apr-17 Apr-17 Apr-17 3 Rent Concessions N V (\$100) N N N N V (\$124) 4 Occupancy for Unit Type 93% 93% 97% 89% 100% 97% 86% \$1,395 \$1,310 \$1,190 5 Effective Rent & Rent / sq. ft \$1.71 \$1,399 \$1.65 \$1.31 \$1,099 \$1.83 \$860 \$1.05 \$1.76 \$1,487 \$1.88 In Parts B thru E, adjust only for differences the subject's market valu B. Design, Location, Condition Data \$ Adj 6 Structure / Stories E/13 E/17 F/17 E/6 G/3 \$50 \$50 E/4 E/6 7 Yr. Built / Yr. Renovated 1978/2018 1985/2009 1985/2006 2001 1990/2007 1975/2010 2000 2015 8 Condition / Street Appeal Good Excellent (\$150) Good Good Average \$100 Average \$100 Good Excellent (\$150) 9 Neighborhood Good Good Excellent (\$75) Good Excellent (\$75) Average \$75 Good Good 10 Same Market? Miles to Subj. Yes/2.2 Yes/1.9 Yes/1.1 Yes/2.2 Yes/2.8 No/1.4 No/2.4 C. Unit Equipment / Amenities Data \$ Adj 11 # Bedrooms 1 1 12 # Bathrooms 13 Unit Interior Sq. Ft. 409 814 (\$170) 850 (\$180) 1000 (\$190) 600 (\$85) 820 (\$105) 675 (\$115) 790 (\$170) 14 Balcony / Patio Ν (\$10) V (\$10) Υ (\$10) (\$10) Υ (\$10) Υ (\$10) (\$10) Y V V 15 AC: Central / Wall WA 2 16 Range / Refrigerator R/F R/F R/F R/F R/F R/F R/F R/F 17 Microwave / Dishwasher Ν D (\$10) M/D (\$10) M/D (\$10) D (\$10) D (\$10) D (\$10) M/D (\$10) 18 Washer / Dryer WD/L/HU (\$35) L/HU (\$10) WD/L/HU (\$35) WD/L (\$35) L/HU (\$10) WD/HU (\$35) WD/HU (\$35) 19 Floor Coverings 20 Window Coverings B В B B B B B B 21 Cable / Satellite / Interne C/S/I Ν C/S/I Ν C/S/I C/S/I Ν Ν 22 Special Features Pull Cords \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 \$5 23 D. Site Equipment / Amenities \$ Adi Data \$ Adi Data \$ Adj Data Data \$ Adi Data \$ Adi Data \$ Adi \$ Adi Data 24 Parking (\$ Fee) L G/\$0 (\$25) L G/\$25 L G/\$25 - L. 1 - 1 - E 25 Extra Storage N Ν Y (\$10) N Ν Ν Ν N 26 Security Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y 27 Clubhouse / Meeting Rooms Ν \$10 P/E P/E/R P/E/R P/E/R P/E/R (\$15) (\$15) Р P/E (\$15) (\$10) (\$15) (\$10) 28 Pool / Recreation Areas (\$5) \$10 BC \$10 BC Ν \$10 29 Business Ctr / Nbhd Network Ν BC BC BC Ν 30 Service Coordination Ν \$10 N \$10 Ν \$10 Ν \$10 Ν \$10 Ν \$10 Ν \$10 V 31 Non-shelter Services Υ Ν \$10 N \$10 N \$10 Ν \$10 Ν \$10 Ν \$10 N \$10 32 Neighborhood Networks F Utilities Data \$ Adi Data N/E \$ Adi Data N/E \$ Adi Data \$ Adj Data \$ Adi Data N/E \$ Adi Data \$ Adj Y/E N/G \$13 N/G N/E 33 Heat (in rent? / type) N/G \$13 \$13 \$13 \$13 \$13 \$13 34 Cooling (in rent? / type) N/F \$9 N/F \$9 N/F \$9 N/E \$9 N/E \$9 N/E \$9 N/F \$9 \$35 \$35 N/F \$35 \$35 N/F \$35 35 Cooking (in rent? / type) N/F N/F N/F N/G \$35 N/F \$35 36 Hot water (in rent? / type) Y/G N/G \$9 N/F \$9 N/F \$9 N/G \$9 N/G \$9 N/F \$9 N/F \$9 37 Other Electric N \$39 N \$39 N \$39 \$39 N \$39 N \$39 N \$39 Y N 38 Cold Water / Sewer Y/Y N/N \$75 Ν N Ν N Ν Ν 39 Trash / Recycling Ν Neg Neg Neg F. Adjustments Recap Pos Pos Neg Pos Pos Neg Pos Neg Pos Pos Neg 40 # Adjustments B to D 4 (7) 3 (7) 3 (5) 5 (6) 8 (5) 3 (5) 4 (6) 41 Sum Adjustments B to D \$35 (\$415) \$25 (\$310) \$25 (\$255) \$175 (\$230) \$270 (\$140) \$25 (\$185) \$35 (\$385) 42 Sum Utility Adjustments \$180 \$180 \$180 \$180 \$180 \$180 \$180 Net Gross Net Gross Net Gross Net Gross Net Gros Net Gross Net Gross 43 Net / Gross Adjustments B to E (\$105) \$310 \$20 (\$170) (\$200) \$630 \$515 (\$50) \$460 \$125 \$585 \$590 \$390 \$600 G. Adjusted & Market Rents Adi, Rent 44 Adjusted Rent (5 + 43) \$1,195 \$1,294 \$1,260 \$1,224 \$1,170 \$1,210 \$1,317 136% 45 Adj Rent / Last rent 86% 86% 96% 111% 102% 82% \$1.225

> 4/19/2017 Attached are Date

a. why & how each adjustment was made b. how market rent was derived from adjusted rents

c, how this analysis was used for a similar unit type

Grid was prepared: [] Manually [ X ] Using HUD's Excel form

46 Estimated Market Ren

explanations of: form HUD-92273-S8 (04/2002)

#### Housing and Urban Development Office of Housing Rent Comparability Grid

#### Unit Type: 2BR / 1BA As Renovated

OMB Approval # 2502-0507 (exp. 01/31/2018) Subject's FHA #: :

Data \$2,066 Apr-17

Y 86% \$1,907

Data

E/6 2015 Excellent

Good No/2.4 Data

> 2 1253

Υ

R/F M/D

WD/HU

B N

Data L G/\$25 N Y P/E

> Ν Ν

> N

Data N/E N/E N/E

N/F

N

N/N

Ν

Pos 4

\$35

\$247 Net (\$168)

Adj. Rent

\$1,739

108%

Comp #7 The Haynes House 2420 Peachtree Road Atlanta, Fulton

\$ Adj N

(\$159)

\$1.52

\$ Adj

(\$150)

\$ Adj (\$100)

(\$135)

(\$10)

(\$10)

(\$35)

\$5 \$ Adj

(\$10) \$10

\$10

\$10 **\$ Adj** \$17

\$16 \$36

\$13

\$48

\$117

Neg

(7)

(\$450)

Gross

\$732

84%

	Subje	ct	Comp #1		Comp #	2	Comp #3		Comp #4	1	Comp #	5	Comp #6	;
	Piedmont Senior Tower	Data	2460 Peachtree A	partments	3833 Peachtree A	partments	Allure In Buckhea	d Village	Berkshires At Ler	nox Park	Esquire Apart	ments	The Aster At Bu	ckhead
	3601 Piedmont Road NE	on	2460 Peachtree	Road	3833 Peachtree	Road NE	360 Pharr Re	bad	2124 Gables	Drive	3102 Buford H	wy NE	2900 Pharr Cour	rt South
_	Atlanta, Fulton County	Subject	Atlanta, Ful	ton	Atlanta, De	kalb	Atlanta, Fult	on	Atlanta, Del	alb	Atlanta, Del		Atlanta, Fult	
														-
	Rents Charged		Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj
	\$ Last Rent / Restricted?		\$1,760	N	\$1,699	N	\$1,648	N	\$1,317	N	\$1,090	N	\$1,505	N
	Date Last Leased (mo/yr)		Apr-17		Apr-17		Mar-17		Apr-17		Apr-17		Apr-17	
	Rent Concessions		N		Y	(\$100)	N		N		N		N	_
	Occupancy for Unit Type		93%		93%		98%		91%		100%		89%	
5	Effective Rent & Rent / sq. ft		\$1,760	\$1.60	\$1,599	\$1.28	\$1,648	\$1.46	\$1,317	\$1.20	\$1,090	\$0.91	\$1,505	\$1.31
	In Parts B thru E, adjust only for different	ences the subject's market values												
	Design, Location, Condition		Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj
6	Structure / Stories	E/13	E/17		E/17		E/6		G/3	\$50	G	\$50	E/4	1
7	Yr. Built / Yr. Renovated	1978/2018	1985/2009		1985/2006		2001		1990/2007		1975/2010		2000	T
8	Condition / Street Appeal	Good	Excellent	(\$150)	Good		Good		Average	\$100	Average	\$100	Good	1
9	Neighborhood	Good	Good		Excellent	(\$75)	Good		Excellent	(\$75)	Average	\$75	Good	
10	Same Market? Miles to Subj.		Yes/2.2		Yes/1.9		Yes/1.1		Yes/2.2		Yes/2.8		No/1.4	
	Init Equipment / Amenities		Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj
	# Bedrooms	2	2	(8.1.5.5)	2	(8.1.5.5)	2		2	(8.1.5.5)	2		2	-
	# Bathrooms	1 899	2	(\$100)	2 1250	(\$100)	1	(0.05)	2 1100	(\$100)	1	(870)	1 1147	(0.0.0)
	Unit Interior Sq. Ft.		1100	(\$80)		(\$110)	1130	(\$85) (\$10)	1100 Y	(\$60)	1200	(\$70)		(\$80) (\$10)
	Balcony / Patio	N WA	Y	(\$10)	Y	(\$10)	Y C	(\$10)		(\$10)	Y	(\$10)	Y	(\$10)
	AC: Central / Wall	R/F	C R/F	-	C R/F		R/F		C R/F		C R/F		C R/F	+
	Range / Refrigerator			(\$10)	R/F M/D	(\$10)	R/F M/D	(\$10)		(\$10)		(\$10)		(\$10)
	Microwave / Dishwasher	N	D WD/L/HU	(\$10)	L/HU	(\$10)	WD/L/HU	(\$10)	D WD/L	(\$10)	D L/HU	(\$10)	D WD/HU	(\$10)
	Washer / Dryer Floor Coverings	C	C	(000)	C	(\$10)	C	(\$35)	C	(000)	C	(\$10)	C	(\$35)
	Window Coverings	B	В		В	-	В		В		В		В	-
	Cable / Satellite / Internet	C/S/I	N		C/S/I	-	N		C/S/I		C/S/I		N	+
21		6/3/1	IN		0/3/1	-	IN		0/3/1		0/3/1		IN	+
22	Special Features	Pull Cords		\$5		\$5		\$5		\$5		\$5		\$5
23		•				•								
	ite Equipment / Amenities		Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Adj	Data	\$ Ad
	Parking (\$ Fee)	L	L G/\$0	(\$25)	L		L G/\$25		L		L		L	
	Extra Storage	N	N		Y	(\$10)	N		N		N		N	
	Security	Y	Y		Y		Y		Y		Y		Y	
	Clubhouse / Meeting Rooms	С	C		С		С		С		N	\$10	С	_
	Pool / Recreation Areas	E	P/E/R	(\$15)	P/E/R	(\$15)	P/E	(\$10)	P/E/R	(\$15)	P	(\$5)	P/E/R	(\$15)
	Business Ctr / Nbhd Network	BC	N	\$10	BC		BC		BC		N	\$10	BC	_
	Service Coordination	Y	N	\$10	N	\$10	N	\$10	N	\$10	N	\$10	N	\$10
	Non-shelter Services	Y	N	\$10	N	\$10	N	\$10	N	\$10	N	\$10	N	\$10
	Neighborhood Networks													
		¥/E	Data N/G	\$ Adj \$17	Data N/E	\$ Adj \$17	Data N/E	\$ Adj \$17	Data N/G	\$ Adj \$17	Data N/G	\$ Adj \$17	Data N/E	\$ Ad \$17
	Heat (in rent? / type) Cooling (in rent? / type)	Y/E Y/E	N/G N/E	\$17 \$16	N/E	\$17 \$16	N/E N/E	\$17 \$16	N/G N/E	\$17 \$16	N/G N/E	\$17 \$16	N/E	\$17 \$16
	Cooking (in rent? / type) Cooking (in rent? / type)	Y/E Y/G	N/E	\$16	N/E	\$16	N/E	\$16	N/E N/E	\$16	N/E N/G	\$36	N/E	\$16
	Hot water (in rent? / type)	Y/G	N/G	\$30	N/E	\$30	N/E	\$30	N/G	\$30	N/G	\$30	N/E	\$30
	Other Electric	Y	N	\$13	N	\$13	N	\$13	N/G	\$48	N	\$48	N	\$48
	Cold Water / Sewer	Y/Y	N/N	\$117	N/N	\$117	N/N	\$117	N/N	\$117	N/N	\$117	N/N	\$117
	Trash / Recycling	Y	N	ψΠ	N	\$117	N	ψΠ	N	ψΠ	N	- QTT7	N	
				·		•		·		·		•		
	djustments Recap		Pos	Neg	Pos	Neg	Pos	Neg	Pos	Neg	Pos	Neg	Pos	Neg
	# Adjustments B to D		4	(8)	3	(8)	3	(5)	5	(7)	8	(5)	3	(5)
	Sum Adjustments B to D		\$35	(\$425)	\$25	(\$340)	\$25	(\$150)	\$175	(\$305)	\$270	(\$105)	\$25	(\$150
42	Sum Utility Adjustments		\$247		\$247		\$247		\$247		\$247		\$247	
			Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gros
43	Net / Gross Adjustments B to E		(\$143)	\$707	(\$68)	\$612	\$122	\$422	\$117	\$727	\$412	\$622	\$122	\$422
	Adjusted & Market Rents		Adj. Rent			_		-				_		
			Adı, Rent		Adj. Rent		Adj. Rent		Adj. Rent		Adj. Rent		Adj. Rent	

4/19/2017 Attached are Date explanations of:

\$1,617

\$1.67 Estimated M

a. why & how each adjustment was made b. how market rent was derived from adjusted rents c. how this analysis was used for a similar unit type

90%

Grid was prepared: [] Manually [ X ] Using HUD's Excel form

\$1.500

44 Adjusted Rent (5 + 43)

45 Adj Rent / Last rent 46 Estimated Market Rent

form HUD-92273-S8 (04/2002)

92%

\$1,531

\$1,770

\$1,434

107%

\$1,502

109%

\$1,627

138%

# 2. The following information is provided as required by DCA:

# **Housing Choice Vouchers**

TENANTS WITH VOUCHERS								
Comparable Property	Туре	Housing Choice Voucher Tenants						
Ashford Landing Senior Residences	LIHTC	10%						
Ashford Parkside	LIHTC	0%						
Baptist Gardens	LIHTC	3%						
Big Bethel Village	LIHTC	8%						
2460 Peachtree Apartments	Market	0%						
3833 Peachtree Apartments	Market	0%						
Allure In Buckhead Village	Market	N/A						
Berkshires At Lenox Park	Market	0%						
Esquire Apartments	Market	0%						
The Aster At Buckhead	Market	0%						
The Haynes House	Market	0%						

### **TENANTS WITH VOUCHERS**

As illustrated in the table, the majority of the LIHTC properties reported having small shares of Housing Choice Voucher tenants, while none of the market rate properties reported Housing Choice Voucher usage. The average number of voucher tenants at the LIHTC properties is five percent. The voucher usage in the local market appears to be limited. Since the Subject will operate under the RAD program with rental assistance for all the units, the availability and acceptance of Housing Choice Vouchers will not be a significant concern for the Subject. The current payment standards for Atlanta are \$1,650 and \$2,200 for one- and two-bedroom units. The gross rents proposed at the Subject are well below the current Housing Choice Voucher payment standards for the local area. As such, if the project were to operate without the RAD program assistance, those with Vouchers would be eligible to live at the Subject and pay 30 percent of their income toward rent.

### Absorption

We were able to obtain absorption information from four senior LIHTC comparable properties.

		ABSORPTION			
Property name	Туре	Tenancy	Year Built	Number of Units	Units Absorbed / Month
Ashford Landing Senior Residences*	LIHTC	Senior	2009	117	10
Ashford Parkside*	LIHTC	Senior	2007	151	75
Baptist Gardens*	LIHTC	Senior	2013	100	15
Big Bethel Village*	LIHTC	Senior	2003	120	10
Steelworks	Market	Family	2014	317	21
Square On Fifth	Market	Family	2015	270	45
University House	Market	Family	2015	268	30
The Haynes House*	Market	Family	2015	186	12

\*Utilized as comparable

As illustrated in the previous table, the properties constructed between 2003 and 2015 reported absorption rates of 10 to 75 units per month, with an average of 27 units per month.

Per DCA guidelines, we have calculated the absorption rate for the Subject to achieve 93 percent occupancy. If the Subject were 100 percent vacant following the renovations with a RAD

program rental assistance subsidy in place for all the units, we would expect the Subject to experience an absorption pace of 40 units per month, which equates to an absorption period of approximately five months for the Subject to reach 93 percent occupancy.

### **Phased Developments**

The Subject is not part of a phased development. As such, this section is not applicable.

### **Rural Areas**

The Subject is not located in a residential area of the city of Atlanta, and is not in a rural area. As such, this section is not applicable.



# 3. Competitive Project Map

### **COMPARABLE PROPERTIES**

#	Property Name	City	Туре	Distance
1	Ashford Landing Senior Residences	Atlanta	LIHTC	4.3 miles
2	Ashford Parkside	Atlanta	LIHTC,	4.3 miles
3	Baptist Gardens	Atlanta	LIHTC	11.2 miles
4	Big Bethel Village	Atlanta	LIHTC,	10.8 miles
5	2460 Peachtree Apartments	Atlanta	Market	2.2 miles
6	3833 Peachtree Apartments	Atlanta	Market	1.9 miles
7	Allure In Buckhead Village	Atlanta	Market	1.1 miles
8	Berkshires At Lenox Park	Atlanta	Market	2.2 miles
9	Esquire Apartments	Atlanta	Market	2.8 miles
10	The Aster At Buckhead	Atlanta	Market	1.4 miles
11	The Haynes House	Atlanta	Market	2.4 miles

# 4. Amenities

A detailed description of amenities included in both the Subject and the comparable properties can be found in the amenity matrix below. The matrix has been color coded. Those properties that offer an amenity that the Subject does not offer are shaded in red, while those properties that do not offer an amenity that the Subject does offer are shaded in blue. Thus, the inferior properties can be identified by the blue and the superior properties can be identified by the red.

# Piedmont Senior Tower, Atlanta, GA; Market Study

				UNIT	MATRIX F	REPORT						
	Piedmont Senior Tower	Ashford Landing Senior Residences	Ashford Parkside	Baptist Gardens	Big Bethel Village	2460 Peachtree Apartments	3833 Peachtree Apartments	Allure In Buckhead Village	Berkshires At Lenox Park	Esquire Apartments	The Aster At Buckhead	The Haynes House
Comp #	Subject	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Property Information Property Type Year Built / Renovated Market (Conv.)/Subsidy	Highrise 1978 / 2001/2007/2018	Midrise 2009	Midrise 2007 LIHTC,	Lowrise 2013	Lowrise 2003 LIHTC,	Highrise 1985 / 2009	Highrise 1985 / 2006	Midrise 2001 / n/a	Garden 1990 / 2007		Midrise 2000	Midrise 2015
Туре	LIHTC	LIHTC	Market	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Utility Adjusments Cooking Water Heat	yes yes	no no	no no	yes yes	yes yes	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no
Heat Other Electric Water	yes yes	no no yes	no no yes	yes yes yes	yes yes yes	no no no	no no no	no no no	no no no	no no no	no no no	no no no
Sewer Trash Collection	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	no	no no	no no	no	no no	no no	no no no
In-Unit Amenities												
Balcony/Patio Blinds Cable/Satellite/Internet	no yes	no yes	no yes	no	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes
Carpet/Hardwood Carpeting	yes no yes	no no yes	no no yes	no yes no	no yes no	no no yes	yes yes yes	no no yes	yes no yes	yes no yes	no no yes	no yes yes
Central A/C Coat Closet	no yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes no	no yes	yes yes	yes no	yes no	yes no	yes no	yes no	yes no
Dishwasher Exterior Storage Ceiling Fan	no no yes	yes yes no	yes no yes	yes no yes	yes no yes	yes no no	yes yes no	yes no no	no no	no no	yes no no	yes no yes
Garbage Disposal Hand Rails Microwave	yes yes	yes yes no	yes yes yes	no no yes	yes yes no	yes no no	yes no yes	yes no yes	yes no no	yes no no	yes no no	yes no yes
Oven Pull Cords	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes no	yes yes	yes no	yes no	yes no	yes no	yes no	yes no	yes no
Refrigerator Walk-In Closet Wall A/C	yes no yes	yes yes no	yes yes no	yes no no	yes yes yes	yes yes no	yes yes no	yes yes no	yes yes no	yes no no	yes yes no	yes yes no
Washer/Dryer Washer/Dryer hookup	no no	yes yes	no yes	no no	no yes	yes yes	no yes	yes yes	yes no	no yes	yes yes	yes yes
Property Amenities												
Business Center Clubhouse	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	no yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	no no	yes yes	no yes
Courtyard Elevators Exercise Facility	yes yes yes	yes yes yes	yes yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	no yes yes	no yes yes	no no yes	no yes yes	no no no	no yes yes	yes yes yes
Garage Jacuzzi Central Laundry	no no yes	no no yes	no no yes	no no yes	no no yes	yes no yes	no yes yes	yes no yes	no no yes	no no yes	no no no	yes no no
Non-shelter Services Off-Street Parking On-Site Management	yes yes yes	yes yes yes	yes yes yes	no yes yes	no yes yes	no yes yes	no yes yes	no yes yes	no yes yes	no yes yes	no yes yes	no yes yes
Picnic Area Recreation Areas	no no	yes no	yes no	no no	no no	no yes	no no	no no	no no	no no	no yes	yes no
Service Coordination Swimming Pool Tennis Court	yes no no	yes no no	no no no	yes no no	no no no	yes no	no yes yes	yes no	yes yes	no yes no	no yes no	no yes no
Theatre Garage Fee	no N/A	no N/A	no N/A	no N/A	yes N/A	no N/A	yes \$45.00	no \$25.00	no N/A	no N/A	no N/A	no \$25.00
Services Adult Education	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Computer Tutoring Shuttle Service	yes no	yes yes	yes	no yes	no yes	no no	no no	no no	no	no no	no no	no
Security In-Unit Alarm	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no
Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Patrol	yes no	no yes no	no yes no	no yes no	no yes yes	no yes no	no yes no	no yes no	no yes no	no yes no	no no no	no yes no
Perimeter Fencing Video Surveillance	yes yes	yes no	yes	no	yes no	no	no	no	no	no	yes no	no no

The Subject's unit amenities are generally slightly inferior to the LIHTC and market rate comparables, which typically include a balcony/patio, dishwasher, central air conditioning, walk-in closets, and washer/dryer hookups and/or appliances. It should be noted that the Subject's

amenities are designed to appeal to senior tenants. We applied adjustments to unit amenities based on feedback from local property managers.

# 5. The Subject will target senior population households.

## 6. Vacancy

The following table illustrates the current vacancy levels reported by the comparable properties in the market.

OVERALL VACANCY										
Property name	<b>Rent Structure</b>	<b>Total Units</b>	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate						
Ashford Landing Senior Residences	LIHTC	117	0	0.00%						
Ashford Parkside	LIHTC, Market	151	0	0.00%						
Baptist Gardens	LIHTC	100	0	0.00%						
Big Bethel Village	LIHTC, Market	120	0	0.00%						
2460 Peachtree Apartments	Market	236	16	6.80%						
3833 Peachtree Apartments	Market	232	16	6.90%						
Allure In Buckhead Village	Market	271	8	3.00%						
Berkshires At Lenox Park	Market	375	32	8.50%						
Esquire Apartments	Market	52	1	1.90%						
The Aster At Buckhead	Market	224	20	8.90%						
The Haynes House	Market	<u>186</u>	<u>26</u>	14.00%						
Total		2,064	119	5.80%						

As illustrated, vacancy rates in the market range from zero to 14.0 percent, averaging 5.8 percent. The LIHTC comparable properties have vacancy rates of zero percent. The market rate properties have vacancy rates of 1.9 to 14.0 percent. It should be noted that Haynes House cited increased market competition for its elevated vacancy rates. As previously noted, all of the LIHTC comparables target seniors, like the Subject.

If allocated, we do not believe that the Subject will impact the performance of the existing LIHTC properties, as they reported significant demand for affordable senior housing in the local market. Moreover, the renovations at the Subject will not create new low-income units, but rather will serve to improve and preserve existing low-income housing stock, while all of the existing tenants will remain income-qualified.

The Subject is currently 96 percent occupied with a waiting list. Vacant units are being held offline pending the Subject's renovations. According to data provided by the developer, the Subject has historically operated with an average vacancy and collection loss of less than one percent over the past three years. Based on the Subject's historical performance, as well as the performance of the comparables, we believe the Subject, as a restricted property, would operate with a vacancy rate of three percent or less over a typical investment period.

# 7. Properties Planned, Proposed, or Under Construction

We researched the Georgia Department of Community Affairs published list of LIHTC allocations from 2014 - 2016. Over this time period, there have been no allocations in the Subject's PMA.

### Piedmont Senior Tower, Atlanta, GA; Market Study

We have attempted to contact the City of Atlanta Planning Department multiple times in order to gather information on multifamily project either in the planning stages or currently under construction. At this time none of our phone calls have been returned. However, we were able to gather information from REIS on either proposed, planned, or under construction multifamily developments within the Buckhead Submarket, which are detailed in the table below.

MULTIFAMILY PIPELINE WITHIN PMA											
Property Name	Property Address			# Units	stimated Completio						
2425 Peachtree Apartments	2425 Peachtree Rd	2.3 Miles	262	Planned	NA						
Amli Piedmont Heights Ph li	2323 Piedmont Rd Ne	2.4 Miles	355	Planned	NA						
Capital City Plaza Apartments	Tower Place Dr @ Peachtree Rd Ne	7.6 Miles	300	Planned	NA						
Crescent Lenox	Oak Valley Rd @ Wright Ave	1.3 Miles	352	Planned	NA						
Gables Buckhead	530 E Paces Ferry Rd Ne	1.1 Miles	327	Planned	NA						
Stratford	3372 Peachtree Rd	0.8 Miles	362	Planned	2018						
The Collection - Ph II	4600 Roswell Rd Ne	1.8 Miles	314	Planned	NA						
The Sutton	2965 Peachtree Rd	1.2 Miles	151	Planned	NA						
Heights At Lenox Park	Lenox Park Blvd Ne @ Lake Blvd	10.3 Miles	273	Planned	NA						
Piedmont Road Apartments	Piedmont Rd @ Peachtree Rd	0.7 Miles	190	Proposed	NA						
475 Buckhead Ave	475 Buckhead Ave	1.1 Miles	375	Under Construction	2017						
Alexan Apartments	361 Pharr Rd Ne	1.3 Miles	244	Under Construction	2018						
Amli City Place Site D	E Paces Ferry Rd @ Roxboro Rd	1.5 Miles	240	Under Construction	2017						
Ardmore & 28Th Apartments Ph Ii	330 Ardmore Cir Nw	3.5 Miles	165	Under Construction	2017						
Apogee Buckhead	Peachtree Rd Ne @ Ga-400	1.1 Miles	362	Under Construction	2018						
Chastain Heights	225 Franklin Road	2.2Miles	325	Under Construction	NA						
Domain At Phipps Plaza	707 Park Ave Ne	1.0 Miles	319	Under Construction	2017						
Greyco Partners Residential	2144 Peachtree Rd Nw	1.1 Miles	249	Under Construction	2017						
Modera By Mill Creek-Buckhead	3005 Peachtree Rd Ne	1.1 Miles	400	Under Construction	2019						
Millworks Apartments	1888 Emery St	3.7 Miles	345	Under Construction	2017						

Source : REIS; Novogradac & Company , LLP April 2017

It should be noted that we assume all of these developments will be market rate properties, as they were not listed on the DCA allocation lists. Moreover, none of these properties are known to target seniors. Thus, they will not be directly competitive with the Subject.

### 8. Rental Advantage

The following table illustrates the Subject's similarity to the comparable properties. We inform the reader that other users of this document may underwrite the LIHTC rents to a different standard than contained in this report. The following table shows the similarity of the market rate comparables to the Subject property.

			Simila	rity Matrix				
#	Property Name	Туре	Property Amenities	Unit Features	Location	Age / Condition	Unit Size	Overall Comparison
1	Ashford Landing Senior Residences	LIHTC	Similar	Superior	Slightly Inferior	Slightly Superior	Superior	20
2	Ashford Parkside	LIHTC, Mkt	Similar	Superior	Slightly Inferior	Slightly Superior	Superior	20
3	Baptist Gardens	LIHTC	Similar	Similar	Slightly Inferior	Superior	Superior	15
4	Big Bethel Village	LIHTC, Mkt	Similar	Slightly Superior	Slightly Inferior	Similar	Similar	0
5	2460 Peachtree Apartments	Market	Similar	Slightly Superior	Similar	Similar	Superior	15
6	3833 Peachtree Apartments	Market	Slightly Superior	Slightly Superior	Similar	Similar	Superior	20
7	Allure In Buckhead Village	Market	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar	Superior	10
8	Berkshires At Lenox Park	Market	Similar	Superior	Similar	Similar	Similar	10
9	Esquire Apartments	Market	Inferior	Similar	Similar	Slightly Inferior	Superior	-5
10	The Aster At Buckhead	Market	Similar	Superior	Similar	Similar	Superior	20
11	The Haynes House	Market	Similar	Superior	Similar	Superior	Superior	30

\*Inferior=-10, slightly inferior=-5, similar=0, slightly superior=5, superior=10.

The 60 percent AMI rents at the comparable LIHTC properties are compared to the Subject's proposed LIHTC rents in the following table.

LIHTC Rent Comparison - @60%									
Property Name	Property Name 1BR 2BR								
Piedmont Senior Tower (Subject)	\$759	\$912							
2016 LIHTC Maximum (Net)	\$759	\$912							
Ashford Landing Senior Residences	\$837	\$1,005							
Baptist Gardens	\$740	-							
Big Bethel Village	\$750 - \$820	\$995							
Average (excluding Subject)	\$789	\$1,000							

Note: The Subject will operate with rental assistance through the RAD program allowing residents to pay 30 percent of their income toward rent.

The Subject's proposed rents are at the middle of the range of rents at the comparables. This suggests that even if rents at the Subject were not subsidized through the RAD program, the proposed rents would be achievable in the open market. Considering the RAD subsidy that will be in place, tenants will pay just 30 percent of their income toward rents, making the Subject very affordable. It appears that several of the comparable properties is achieving rents above the maximum allowable LIHTC rent; however, this is likely due to a difference in utility structure/allowances. The comparable LIHTC properties are considered similar to superior to the Subject, which will be a renovated LIHTC project with a RAD program subsidy for all units. Based on our similarity matrix, Big Bethel Village is the most similar LIHTC property and is 100 percent occupied with a waiting list. Further, the remaining senior LIHTC comparables are all 100 percent occupied and maintain waiting lists. Overall, the Subject's rents appear achievable when compared to the rents at the comparables and the strong demand for affordable senior units.

### Analysis of "Market Rents"

Per DCA's market study guidelines, "average market rent is to be a reflection of rents that are achieved in the market." In other words, the rents the competitive properties are currently receiving. Average market rent is not "Achievable unrestricted market rent." In an urban market with many tax credit comps, the average market rent might be the weighted average of those tax credit comps. In cases where there are few tax credit comps, but many market rate comps with similar unit designs and amenity packages, then the average market rent might be the weighted average of those market rate comps. In a small rural market there may be neither tax credit comps nor market rate comps with similar positioning as the subject. In a case like that the average market rent would be a weighted average of whatever rents were present in the market."

When comparing the Subject's rents to the average market rent, we have not included rents at lower AMI levels given that this artificially lowers the average market rent as those rents are constricted. Including rents at lower AMI levels does not reflect an accurate average rent for rents at higher income levels. For example, if a Subject offers 50 and 60 percent AMI rents and there is a distinct difference at comparable properties between rents at the two AMI levels, we do not included the 50 percent AMI rents in the average market rent for the 60 percent AMI comparison.

The overall average and the maximum and minimum adjusted rents for the comparable properties surveyed are illustrated in the table below in comparison with proposed LIHTC rents for the Subject. It should be noted these units will be subsidized, allowing tenants to pay just 30 percent of their income toward rent.

	Subject Comparison 10 Market Kents - As Kenovated												
Unit Type	Size (SF)	Subject LIHTC Rent	Surveyed Min	Surveyed Max	Surveyed Average	Achievable Market Rents	Subject Rent Advantage						
1 BR	409	\$759	\$1,170	\$1,317	\$1,239	\$1,225	38%						
1 BR	522	\$759	\$1,170	\$1,317	\$1,239	\$1,300	42%						
1 BR	533	\$759	\$1,170	\$1,317	\$1,239	\$1,300	42%						
1 BR	548	\$759	\$1,170	\$1,317	\$1,239	\$1,300	42%						
1 BR	574	\$759	\$1,170	\$1,317	\$1,239	\$1,325	43%						
2 BR	899	\$912	\$1,434	\$1,770	\$1,603	\$1,500	39%						

Subject Comparison To Market Rents - As Renovated

As illustrated in the previous table, the Subject's LIHTC rents are below the range of the unrestricted units at the comparables. The Subject will be similar to the majority of the comparable market rate properties in terms of location. In terms of age/condition and design, the Subject will be similar to slightly superior to the of the market rate comparables. However, the Subject's unit sizes are generally inferior to the market rate comparables. Additionally, the Subject's amenities are similar to inferior to the majority of the market rate comparables. Overall, based on the Subject's design and renovated condition, we have set the Subject's achievable market rents ranging from \$1,225 to \$1,325 for the one-bedroom units. We believe the two-bedroom unit can achieve rent of \$1,500. These rents are supported by the rent grids. Based on the quality of the surveyed comparable properties and the anticipated quality of the proposed Subject, we conclude that the subsidized rents are well below the achievable market rates for the Subject's area.

Overall, we believe that the Subject's proposed LIHTC rents are achievable in the market and will offer significant advantages when compared to the average rents being achieved at comparable market rate and LIHTC properties.

### 9. LIHTC Competition – DCA Funded Properties within the PMA

We researched the Georgia Department of Community Affairs published list of LIHTC allocations from 2014 - 2016. Over this time period, there have been no allocations in the Subject's PMA.

### **10. Rental Trends in the PMA**

The following table is a summary of the tenure patterns of the housing stock in the PMA.

		TENURE	PATTERNS -	ELDERLY POPUL	ATION (AGE 62	(+)		
Year		PMA			A	lanta-Sandy Sprin	gs-Roswell, GA	MSA
	Owner-Oce	cupied Units	Renter-0	Renter-Occupied Units		cupied Units	Renter-Oc	cupied Units
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
2000	5,123	60.0%	3,416	40.0%	203,034	80.1%	50,312	19.9%
2010	6,197	65.9%	3,210	34.1%	280,063	77.2%	82,761	22.8%
2016	7,348	58.1%	5,290	41.9%	374,512	75.2%	123,828	24.8%
Projected Mkt Entry	7.952		5 000		411 107		120 416	
December 2018	7,853	57.2%	5,886	42.8%	411,127	74.8%	138,416	25.2%
2021	8,393	56.3%	6,524	43.7%	450,267	74.5%	154,011	25.5%

Source: Esri Demographics 2016, Novogradac & Company LLP, May 2017

The share of senior renter households in the PMA is less than the share of owner households. However, the percentage of senior renter-occupied housing is also well above the national average of approximately 24 percent (not shown). The number of senior renter-occupied units in the PMA is expected to increase by 505 households from 2016 to the market entry date.

### Historical Vacancy

Novogradac & Company LLP

The following table illustrates the historical vacancy at the comparable properties when available.

HISTORICAL VACANCY											
Comparable Property	Туре	Total Units	4QTR 2010	4QTR 2011	4QTR 2013	2QTR 2015	1QTR 2016	4QTR 2016	1QTR 2017	2QTR 2017	
Ashford Landing Senior Residences	LIHTC	117	0.00%	0.00%	N/A	0.90%	0.00%	N/A	N/A	0.00%	
Ashford Parkside	LIHTC	151	0.00%	0.00%	N/A	2.00%	0.00%	N/A	N/A	0.00%	
Baptist Gardens	LIHTC	100	N/A	N/A	6.00%	0.00%	0.00%	N/A	N/A	0.00%	
Big Bethel Village	LIHTC	120	N/A	15.80%	13.30%	1.70%	1.70%	N/A	N/A	0.00%	
2460 Peachtree Apartments	Market	236	N/A	2.50%	N/A	2.60%	2.60%	1.70%	2.10%	6.80%	
3833 Peachtree Apartments	Market	232	7.10%	7.10%	9.60%	7.20%	N/A	N/A	N/A	6.90%	
Allure In Buckhead Village	Market	271	N/A	7.40%	N/A	6.90%	N/A	3.90%	3.00%	N/A	
Berkshires At Lenox Park	Market	375	4.00%	N/A	2.70%	7.70%	6.70%	N/A	N/A	8.50%	
Esquire Apartments	Market	52	23.10%	N/A	N/A	0.00%	3.80%	N/A	N/A	1.90%	
The Aster At Buckhead	Market	224	N/A	0.90%	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.90%	N/A	8.90%	
The Haynes House	Market	186	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	19.90%	3.80%	4.80%	14.00%	

N/A – Not available

As illustrated in the table, we were able to obtain the historical vacancy rate at several of the comparable properties over the last several years. However, we were not able to obtain all the historical vacancy rates for each individual year. As such, we have not provided average vacancy rates for each survey period. As illustrated, the majority of the LIHTC properties' vacancy rates have remained stable or decreased over the past year, while the market rate properties have fluctuated.

### Change in Rental Rates

The following table illustrates rental rate increases as reported by the comparable properties.

	<b>RENT GROWTH</b>	
<b>Comparable Property</b>	Rent Structure	Rent Growth
Ashford Landing Senior Residences	LIHTC	Increased 2.5% for 1BR units at 60% AMI
Ashford Parkside	LIHTC, Mkt	Increased 5% to 13.8%
Baptist Gardens	LIHTC	Increased 5.7% on units set aside at 60% AMI
Big Bethel Village	LIHTC, Mkt	None
2460 Peachtree Apartments	Market	Fluctuates frequently
3833 Peachtree Apartments	Market	Fluctuates frequently
Allure In Buckhead Village	Market	Fluctuates frequently
Berkshires At Lenox Park	Market	Fluctuates frequently
Esquire Apartments	Market	Increased 3% to 5%
The Aster At Buckhead	Market	Fluctuates frequently
The Haynes House	Market	Fluctuates frequently

As illustrated, the LIHTC comparables reported rent growth for their LIHTC units over the past year. Given the fact the Subject will be a renovated LIHTC property and demand for affordable senior housing is very strong, we anticipate that rents will be able to increase within the limits of future AMI increases. With the RAD program rental assistance in place at the Subject, rent increases at the property should not directly impact residents, as they will continue to pay just 30 percent of their income toward rent.

### 11. Impact of Foreclosed, Abandoned and Vacant Structures

According to www.RealtyTrac.com, one in every 1,828 homes in Atlanta, GA was in foreclosure, and one in every 1,898 homes in Georgia was in foreclosure as of March 2017. Nationally, one in every 1,588 homes was in foreclosure and one in every 1,982 homes in Fulton County was in foreclosure. As indicated, Georgia is outperforming the nation as a whole in terms of foreclosure rates, and both Georgia and Fulton County have significantly lower foreclosure rates than the nation. The median home value in Atlanta is \$206,800 compared to \$154,200 in Georgia and \$196,5600 in the nation. Overall, it appears that the local market is faring better

than Georgia as a whole in terms of home values. We did not witness any abandoned structures during the site visit.

# **12. Primary Housing Void**

The LIHTC comparable properties have vacancy rates of zero percent, with no LIHTC properties reporting vacancy. Additionally, all of the LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists, indicating relatively strong support for affordable senior rental housing. The other excluded low-income rental housing in the PMA that we contacted also is performing well. Based on the previous demand analysis, performance of the Subject and comparable properties, and conversations with local property managers, we believe there is continuing, pent-up demand for affordable rental housing in the local market. The Subject's renovations will not add new units, but rather improve the quality and marketability of existing low-income housing. The Subject will also continue to operate with rental assistance through the RAD program following renovations, making units affordable to a wide income band of renter households. As such, the Subject will continue to help fill a void in the market for adequate low-income rental housing.

# 13. Affect of Subject on Other Affordable Units in Market

The age-restricted LIHTC comparables have low vacancy rates, and four reported zero vacancies. The Subject's renovation will not add new affordable units to the PMA, but will improve existing units. Therefore, we do not believe that the renovations to the Subject will have any significant negative impact on the existing LIHTC properties.

# Conclusions

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject property as proposed following renovations. The LIHTC comparable properties have no vacancy. Additionally, all of the LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists.

The Subject's proposed rents are below all of the rents at the market rate comparables, and within the range of the LIHTC comparables. This suggests that even if rents at the Subject were not subsidized through the RAD program, the proposed rents would be achievable in the open market. Considering the RAD subsidy that will be in place, tenants will pay just 30 percent of their income toward rents, making the Subject very affordable.

The comparable LIHTC properties are considered similar to superior to the Subject, which will be a renovated LIHTC project with a RAD program subsidy for all units. Based on our similarity matrix, Big Bethel Village is the most similar LIHTC property and is 100 percent occupied with a waiting list. Further, the remaining senior LIHTC comparables are all 100 percent occupied and maintain waiting lists. Overall, the Subject's rents appear achievable when compared to the rents at the comparables and the strong demand for affordable senior units.

Overall, we believe that the Subject's rents are achievable and that the Subject will offer a significant value in the market. This is further illustrated by the significant rental advantage that the Subject's rents will have over the market rents. We believe that the Subject will maintain a vacancy rate of three percent or less following stabilization. We believe the Subject will be supportable following renovations and will not adversely impact other low-income housing options in the PMA.

# I. ABSORPTION & STABILIZATION RATES

## ABSORPTION AND STABILIZATION RATES Stabilization/Absorption Rate

We were able to obtain absorption information from four senior LIHTC comparable properties.

		ABSORPTION			
Property name	Type	Tenancy	Year Built	Number of Units	Units Absorbed / Month
Ashford Landing Senior Residences*	LIHTC	Senior	2009	117	10
Ashford Parkside*	LIHTC	Senior	2007	151	75
Baptist Gardens*	LIHTC	Senior	2013	100	15
Big Bethel Village*	LIHTC	Senior	2003	120	10
Steelworks	Market	Family	2014	317	21
Square On Fifth	Market	Family	2015	270	45
University House	Market	Family	2015	268	30
The Haynes House*	Market	Family	2015	186	12

\*Utilized as comparable

As illustrated in the previous table, the properties constructed between 2003 and 2015 reported absorption rates of 10 to 75 units per month, with an average of 27 units per month.

Per DCA guidelines, we have calculated the absorption rate for the Subject to achieve 93 percent occupancy. If the Subject were 100 percent vacant following the renovations with a RAD program rental assistance subsidy in place for all the units, we would expect the Subject to experience an absorption pace of 40 units per month, which equates to an absorption period of approximately five months for the Subject to reach 93 percent occupancy.

The Subject is currently 96 percent occupied with a waiting list. DCA requires that the new rent structure will not result in rent increases during the term of existing leases at the Subject. Rent increases will be made gradually, maintaining rents that are affordable to the existing tenants. All current residents will be income-qualified for the Subject under the RAD program subsidy. Further, renovations will occur on a rolling basis with tenants in place. Thus, this absorption analysis is hypothetical.

**J. INTERVIEWS** 

# **INTERVIEWS**

### **Atlanta's Assisted Housing Programs Department**

We attempted to contact the Atlanta Housing Authority several times, but were unable to reach them and no calls were returned. However, we were able to obtain the utility allowances from the Housing Authority website, as well as the payment standards. Payment standards for one- and two-bedroom units are \$1,650 and \$2,200. The Subjects asking rents are well below the payment standards. The Subject will maintain a project-based subsidy on 206 out of 208 units post renovation.

### Planning

We have attempted to contact the City of Atlanta Planning Department multiple times in order to gather information on multifamily project either in the planning stages or currently under construction. At this time none of our phone calls have been returned. However, we were able to gather information from REIS on either proposed, planned, or under construction multifamily developments within the Buckhead Submarket, which are detailed in the table below.

MULTIFAMILY PIPELINE WITHIN PMA

Property Name	Property Address			# Units	stimated Completio
2425 Peachtree Apartments	2425 Peachtree Rd	2.3 Miles	262	Planned	NA
Amli Piedmont Heights Ph Ii	2323 Piedmont Rd Ne	2.4 Miles	355	Planned	NA
Capital City Plaza Apartments	Tower Place Dr @ Peachtree Rd Ne	7.6 Miles	300	Planned	NA
Crescent Lenox	Oak Valley Rd @ Wright Ave	1.3 Miles	352	Planned	NA
Gables Buckhead	530 E Paces Ferry Rd Ne	1.1 Miles	327	Planned	NA
Stratford	3372 Peachtree Rd	0.8 Miles	362	Planned	2018
The Collection - Ph II	4600 Roswell Rd Ne	1.8 Miles	314	Planned	NA
The Sutton	2965 Peachtree Rd	1.2 Miles	151	Planned	NA
Heights At Lenox Park	Lenox Park Blvd Ne @ Lake Blvd	10.3 Miles	273	Planned	NA
Piedmont Road Apartments	Piedmont Rd @ Peachtree Rd	0.7 Miles	190	Proposed	NA
475 Buckhead Ave	475 Buckhead Ave	1.1 Miles	375	Under Construction	2017
Alexan Apartments	361 Pharr Rd Ne	1.3 Miles	244	Under Construction	2018
Amli City Place Site D	E Paces Ferry Rd @ Roxboro Rd	1.5 Miles	240	Under Construction	2017
Ardmore & 28Th Apartments Ph Ii	330 Ardmore Cir Nw	3.5 Miles	165	Under Construction	2017
Apogee Buckhead	Peachtree Rd Ne @ Ga-400	1.1 Miles	362	Under Construction	2018
Chastain Heights	225 Franklin Road	2.2Miles	325	Under Construction	NA
Domain At Phipps Plaza	707 Park Ave Ne	1.0 Miles	319	Under Construction	2017
Greyco Partners Residential	2144 Peachtree Rd Nw	1.1 Miles	249	Under Construction	2017
Modera By Mill Creek-Buckhead	3005 Peachtree Rd Ne	1.1 Miles	400	Under Construction	2019
Millworks Apartments	1888 Emery St	3.7 Miles	345	Under Construction	2017

Source : REIS; Novogradac & Company , LLP April 2017

It should be noted that we assume all of these developments will be market rate properties, as they were not listed on the DCA allocation lists. Moreover, none of these properties are known to target seniors. Thus, they will not be directly competitive with the Subject.

Additional interviews can be found in the comments section of the property profiles and in our Economic Analysis section of this report.

# **K. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS**

# CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

## Conclusions

• Senior population growth will increase 3.2 percent from 2016 to 2021, a slower rate than that of the MSA and the nation as a whole. It is expected that senior households will increase 3.6 percent through 2021 as well, which is significantly faster than the general population. The increasing number of households in the PMA bodes well for the Subject's demand as a senior project.

The share of senior renter-occupied units in the PMA is less than that of owner-occupied units. The number of senior renter-occupied units in the PMA is expected to increase by 505 households from 2016 to the market entry date.

Households earning under \$40,000 in the PMA comprise approximately 24.9 percent of all income cohorts in 2016. For senior households, approximately 36.3 percent earn less than \$40,000. The Subject will target households earning between \$22,770 and \$32,400, therefore, the Subject should be well-positioned to service this market. Further, all but one of the existing tenants at the Subject will remain income-qualified.

- Total employment in the MSA has increased every year since 2011. From February 2016 to February 2017, the MSA's total employment increased by 5.1 percent, which was significantly greater than the national average of 1.0 percent over the same time period. Between February 2016 and February 2017, the unemployment rate decreased by 0.4 percentage points. Overall, the local economy is currently in an expansion stage, as total employment rates are above pre-recessionary rates and unemployment rates have been declining since 2011.
- The PMA includes various employment options for area residents. The largest employment types in the area are the professional/scientific/tech services sector, finance/insurance sector, and the health care sector. The MSA economy has performed well since 2010 with increased number of employed and a declining unemployment rate. The MSA's economy appears to be in an expansion phase.
- The following table illustrates the Subject's capture rates. According to the Georgia DCA market study guidelines, capture rate calculations for proposed renovation developments will be based on those units that are vacant, or whose tenants will be rent burdened or over income as listed on the Tenant Relocation Spreadsheet provided by the applicant. Tenants who are income qualified to remain in the property at the proposed stabilized renovated rents will be deducted from the property unit count prior to determining the applicable capture rates. The Subject has nine vacant units, one over income tenant, and the remaining tenants are income-qualified for their specific unit type assuming LIHTC operation based on the current rent roll. Therefore, we have determined the Subject's capture rates based on 206 total units, considering the one over-income unit and manager unit as deducted.

				CAPTURE RATE ANA	LYSIS CHART						
Unit	Income Limits	Income Limits	Units	Total	Supply	Net	Capture	Absorption	Average	Market Rents	Proposed
	Min.	Max	Proposed	Demand		Demand	Rate		Market Rent	Band Min-Max	LIHTC
1BR @ 60%	\$22,770	\$32,400	205	206	0	206	99%	5 months	\$1,275	\$870-\$1,667	\$759
2BR @ 60%	\$27,360	\$32,400	1	26	0	26	4%	5 months	\$1,766	\$1,155-\$2,347	\$912
1BR w/ RAD	\$0	\$32,400	205	825	0	825	25%	5 months	\$1,275	\$870-\$1,667	\$759
2BR w/ RAD	\$0	\$32,400	1	102	0	102	1%	5 months	\$1,766	\$1,155-\$2,347	\$912

The RAD capture rate is 22.2 percent, within the DCA threshold requirements and indicates adequate demand for the Subject.

• We were able to obtain absorption information from four senior LIHTC comparable properties, illustrated in the following table.

		ABSORPTION			
Property name	Туре	Tenancy	Year Built	Number of Units	Units Absorbed / Month
Ashford Landing Senior Residences*	LIHTC	Senior	2009	117	10
Ashford Parkside*	LIHTC	Senior	2007	151	75
Baptist Gardens*	LIHTC	Senior	2013	100	15
Big Bethel Village*	LIHTC	Senior	2003	120	10
Steelworks	Market	Family	2014	317	21
Square On Fifth	Market	Family	2015	270	45
University House	Market	Family	2015	268	30
The Haynes House*	Market	Family	2015	186	12

\*Utilized as comparable

As illustrated in the previous table, the properties constructed between 2003 and 2015 reported absorption rates of 10 to 75 units per month, with an average of 27 units per month.

Per DCA guidelines, we have calculated the absorption rate for the Subject to achieve 93 percent occupancy. If the Subject were 100 percent vacant following the renovations with a RAD program rental assistance subsidy in place for all the units, we would expect the Subject to experience an absorption pace of 40 units per month, which equates to an absorption period of approximately five months for the Subject to reach 93 percent occupancy.

• The vacancy rates in the market range from zero to 14.0 percent, averaging 5.8 percent. The LIHTC comparable properties have vacancy rates of zero percent. The market rate properties have vacancy rates of 1.9 to 14.0 percent. It should be noted that Haynes House cited increased market competition for its elevated vacancy rates. All of the LIHTC comparables target seniors, like the Subject.

If allocated, we do not believe that the Subject will impact the performance of the existing LIHTC properties, as they reported significant demand for affordable senior housing in the local market. In addition, the renovation of the Subject will remove some units from the existing Public Housing stock in Atlanta. The renovations at the Subject will not create new low-income units, but rather will serve to improve and preserve existing low-income housing stock, while all of the existing tenants will remain income-qualified.

The Subject is currently 96 percent occupied with a waiting list. Vacant units are being held offline pending the Subject's renovations. According to data provided by the developer, the Subject has historically operated with an average vacancy and collection

loss of less than one percent over the past three years. Based on the Subject's historical performance, as well as the performance of the comparables, we believe the Subject, as a restricted property, would operate with a vacancy rate of three percent or less over a typical investment period.

Based upon our market research of comparables, our inspection of the Subject site and surrounding neighborhood, review of area economic trends, and demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is more than adequate demand for the Subject property as proposed following renovations. The Subject, which currently operates as Public Housing with 208 units and will operate with RAD program rental assistance for all the units in addition to operating under the LIHTC program with a 60 percent of AMI restriction. The age-restricted LIHTC comparables are performing well, each reporting zero vacancies. Additionally, the comparable LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists. The Subject's proposed rents are within the range of the LIHTC rents and below the market rate comparables. This suggests that even if rents at the Subject were not subsidized through the RAD program, the proposed rents would be achievable in the open market. Considering the RAD subsidy that will be in place, tenants will pay just 30 percent of their income toward rents, making the Subject very affordable. The overall RAD capture rate for the Subject is considered achievable and are within the capture rate thresholds for Georgia DCA LIHTC application projects. We believe that the Subject will maintain a vacancy rate of three percent or less following stabilization.

### Recommendations

• We have no recommended changes to the Subject that would alter marketability. At the proposed rent levels, the Subject will be supportable as a LIHTC development, regardless of the RAD program rental assistance.

# L. SIGNED STATEMENT REQUIREMENTS

I affirm that I (or one of the persons signing below) have made a physical inspection of the market area and the subject property and that information has been used in the full study of the need and demand for the proposed units. To the best of my knowledge, the market can support the project as shown in the study. I understand that any misrepresentation of this statement may result in the denial of further participation in DCA's rental housing programs. I also affirm that I have no interest in the project or relationship with the ownership entity and my compensation is not contingent on this project being funded.

, Ihu Ch

John Cole, MAI Partner

Centrata la

Constantine Caloudas Analyst Constantine.Caloudas@Novoco.com

# **M. MARKET STUDY REPRESENTATION**

Novogradac & Company LLP states that DCA may rely on the representation made in the market study provided and this document is assignable to other lenders that are parties to the DCA loan transaction.

AlmCh

John Cole, MAI Partner

Centrata la

Constantine Caloudas Analyst Constantine.Caloudas@Novoco.com

**N. QUALIFICATIONS** 

# STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS JOHN D. COLE

# I. EDUCATION

University of Texas – Austin, Texas (1999) Master of Business Administration – Finance Concentration, Real Estate Specialization

California Polytechnic State University – San Luis Obispo, California (1992) Bachelor of Science in Civil/Environmental Engineering

# II. LICENSING AND PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATION

Designated Member of the Appraisal Institute (MAI) Member of National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA)

Certified General Real Estate Appraiser – State of Texas (1335358-G) Certified General Real Estate Appraiser – State of Arizona (31931) Certified General Real Estate Appraiser – State of Louisiana (G2092) Certified General Real Estate Appraiser – State of Mississippi (GA-857) Certified General Real Estate Appraiser – State of Florida (RZ3595) Certified General Real Estate Appraiser – State of California (3002119) Certified General Real Estate Appraiser – State of Illinois (553.002415) Certified General Real Estate Appraiser – State of Minnesota (40474904)

# **III. PROFESSIONAL TRAINING**

MAI Comprehensive Four Part Exam Demonstration Appraisal Report - Capstone National USPAP and USPAP Updates Advanced Concepts and Case Studies Advanced Market Analysis and Highest & Best Use Advanced Sales Comparison and Cost Approaches Advanced Income Capitalization General Appraiser Report Writing and Case Studies Residential & Commercial Valuation of Solar Litigation Appraising

# **IV. PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE**

Novogradac & Company LLP, Partner (2002 to Present) NAI/Commercial Industrial Properties Company, Director of Operations (1999 to 2001) Asset Recovery Fund, Financial Analyst Internship (1998 to 1999) Stratus Properties, Market Research Analyst Internship (1997 to 1998) Dames & Moore (URS Corporation), Project Manager and Engineer (1992 to 1997) John D. Cole Qualifications Page 2

## V. REAL ESTATE ASSIGMENTS

A representative sample of due diligence, consulting or valuation assignments includes:

- Managed and conducted more than 400 market and feasibility studies for multifamily and student housing on a national basis. Special concentration in Section 42 Low Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) Properties. Local housing authorities, developers, syndicators and lenders have utilized these studies to assist in the financial underwriting and design of these properties. Expertise in evaluating unit mix, estimating demand, analyzing rental rates, selecting competitive properties and assessing overall market feasibility.
- Managed and conducted appraisals of multifamily housing developments (primarily LIHTC properties). Appraisal assignments have typically involved determining the as is, as if complete, and as if complete and stabilized values. Additionally, encumbered and unencumbered values were typically derived. The three traditional approaches to value are developed with special methodologies included to value tax credit equity, below market financing and PILOT agreements.
- Managed and conducted appraisals on existing and proposed U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) Rural Development properties. These assignments were performed in compliance with USDA underwriting guidelines, in accordance with USDA Handbook 3560, Chapter 7 and attachments.
- Completed and managed numerous Section 8 rent comparability studies (RCS) in accordance with HUD's Section 8 Renewal Policy and Chapter 9 for various property owners and local housing authorities. These properties were typically undergoing recertification under HUD's Mark to Market Program.
- Performed market studies and appraisals of proposed new construction and existing properties under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing (MAP) program. These reports meet the requirements outlined in HUD Handbook 4465.1 and Chapter 7 of the HUD MAP Guide for 221(d)4 and 223(f) programs, as well as the LIHTC Pilot Program.
- Performed valuations of General and/or Limited Partnership Interests in a real estate transaction, as well as LIHTC Year 15 valuation analysis.
- Assisted in the preparation of the Fair Market Value analyses for solar panel installations, wind turbine installations, and other renewable energy assets in connection with financing and structuring analyses performed by various clients. The reports are used by clients to evaluate with their advisors certain tax consequences applicable to ownership. Additionally, the reports can be used in connection with the application for the federal grant identified as Section 1603 American Recovery & Reinvestment Act of 2009 and in the ITC funding process.

# STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

# **Constantine Caloudas**

# **Education**

American University

• Bachelor of Communication, Journalism

New York University

• Graduate Certificate in Real Estate

# Experience

# Analyst, Novogradac & Company, LLP (December 2016 – Present) Junior Analyst, (September 2015 – December 2016)

- Performs market studies for proposed new construction and existing affordable, market rate, and age-restricted multifamily developments. This includes property screenings, market and demographic analyses, comparable rent surveys, supply and demand analyses, determination of market rents, and other general market analysis.
- Conducts physical inspections of subject properties and comparable properties to determine condition and evaluate independent physical condition assessments.
- Analyze historic audited financial statements and proposed operating statements to determine property expense projections.
- Assist on appraisals using the cost approach, income capitalization approach, and sales comparison approach for multifamily developments. Additional appraisal assignments also include partnership valuations and HUD MAP reports.
- Prepare HUD Market-to-Market rent comparability studies for Section 8 multifamily developments.

**Real Estate Assignments:** The analyst has conducted research and completed assignments in the following states and U.S. Territories:

California
Texas
Pennsylvania
Kansas
Florida
Mississippi
North Carolina
Connecticut
Missouri
Illinois

Louisiana Indiana Minnesota Virginia Washington Maryland Arizona Michigan New York Maryland North Carolina Tennessee Arizona Ohio Arkansas Washington, D.C. Indiana Utah West Virginia Georgia